near	Lamma Island on 1 October 2012		
	Page 1		Page 3
1	Tuesday, 8 January 2013	1	Q. And you received primary education?
2	(10.00 am)	2	A. Yes.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.	3	Q. Mr Wong, I'm going to read from your statement. I'm
4	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the first witness today is Wong	4	going to read from the English translation, and the
5	Wah-yau.	5	Chinese is going to be shown on the screen.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Before we get to the first witness, we were	6	A. Yes.
7	promised the notice that was issued for the New Year's	7	Q. If you hear or see any inaccuracy, please stop me and
8	Eve fireworks. Do we have that?	8	tell me.
9	MR BERESFORD: I believe that's been distributed.	9	A. Okay.
10	MR MOK: Yes, it has.	10	Q. I'll read from paragraph 4:
11	THE CHAIRMAN: It hasn't reached me. May I see it?	11	"I had gone fish catching in a fishing boat with my
12	The other matter was that Mr Leung, Leung Kwok-wai,	12	father since I was about 10. Around 1993, I joined Hong
13	was going to check his email inbox. Has he been in	13	Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd as a vessel engine
14	touch with counsel to the Commission?	14	room labourer. In 1994, I obtained a licence for chief
15	MR BERESFORD: I haven't heard anything more on that,	15	engineer granted by the Marine Department and was
16	Mr Chairman.	16	
10 17	THE CHAIRMAN: Would you find out from those instructing you		permitted to operate diesel engines over is 150 bhp. On 30 June 2008, I became a chief engineer of Hong
	whether he's been in touch?		
18		18	Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd. The company operated
19	MR BERESFORD: Certainly.	19	three scheduled routes, namely between Peng Chau and
20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. We'll move, then, to the oral	20	Central, Yung Shue Wan and Central, and Sok Kwu Wan and Central. My prime duty was to take up the duties of
	testimony. The first witness, Mr Beresford?	21	
22	MR BERESFORD: The first witness is Mr Wong Wah-yau.	22	a chief engineer in the engine room of the vessel.
23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	23	I didn't work on any particular vessel. I worked on
24 25		24 25	vessel designated by my company.
23		25	In late 2011, the company designated me to be the
	Page 2		Page 4
1	MR WONG WAH-YAU (affirmed in Punti)	1	chief engineer of vessels provided by Hongkong Electric
2	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	2	Company (HKE). As far as I know, vessels supplied by
3	Examination by MR BERESFORD	3	HKE provided transport service to its staff before and
4	MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Wong. Thank you very much	4	after work. The vessels mainly ran between the pier of
5	for coming to assist the Commission today. I have some	5	South Horizons in Ap Lei Chau and the pier of HKE Power
6	questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission.	6	Station in Lamma Island.
7	Mr Wong, you have previously made a statement,	7	At about 6 pm on 30 September 2012, staff of the
8	I believe, to the police, which may be found in our	8	company informed me that I had to work on a vessel of
9	bundle C at item 33, pages 1115 to 1120. The	9	HKE with master Cheng Muk-hei and sailor Lee Ah-ngau on
10	translation is at page 1120-1 to 1120-9.	10	the night of 1 October 2012. I was told that the vessel
11	Could the witness please be given the original	11	was to take passengers to Victoria Harbour for the
12	Chinese statement.	12	fireworks show.
13	Mr Wong, do you recognise that as your statement?	13	At about 7.15 pm on 1 October 2012, I, along with
14	A. Yes.	14	master Cheng Muk-hei and sailor Lee Ah-ngau, arrived at
15	Q. And have you been given an opportunity to remind	15	the pier of HKE in South Horizons, Ap Lei Chau. We took
16	yourself of its content today?	16	lighter Yat Fat 88 to the pier of HKE Power Station in
17	A. I don't need it.	17	Lamma Island to relieve our colleagues. At 7.45 pm the
18	Q. Do you have any amendment that you wish to make?	18	same day, we arrived at the pier of HKE in Lamma Island.
19	A. I have moved, so I have a new address. Other than that,	19	The master of Lamma II who worked the morning shift told
20	I have no other amendment.	20	us we would take over Lamma II and ferry HKE staff and
21	Q. So are the contents of this statement true?	21	their families, totalling 66, from the pier of HKE in
22	A. Yes.	22	Lamma Island to Victoria Harbour for fireworks show.
23	Q. Thank you. Mr Wong, you're aged 62 and your occupation	23	The person-in-charge of HKE, Wai Ko, took the
24	is a chief engineer; is that right?	24	passengers on board Lamma II. He asked me to count the
25	A. Yes.	25	number of passengers on board. After I boarded the
-		Ŭ	number of pubbengers on courd. Their i courded the

	Page 5		Page 7
1	vessel, I did a headcount in my head and confirmed there	1	Answer: Three consisting of Master Cheng Muk-hei,
2	were 66 passengers. The total number on board was 69	2	sailor Lee Ah-ngau and me as the engineer.
3	with the master, sailor and me included. I was told	3	Question: How many people were in the wheelhouse
4	that two vessels, namely Lamma IV and Lamma II, would be		when the vessel started sailing?
5	arranged by HKE to carry staff and their families to	5	Answer: Master Cheng Muk-hei and I were in the
6	view the fireworks display. The two vessels would leave	6	wheelhouse.
7	the pier of HKE in Lamma Island one by one at 8.15 pm	7	Question: What were you doing in the wheelhouse?
8	the same day for Victoria Harbour and stopped there for	8	Answer: I was assisting the master by taking up the
9	the fireworks show. After the show, Lamma IV would	9	post of look-out.
10	carry passengers to Pier 10 in Central where they went	10	Question: When you started the sail in the
11	ashore, while Lamma II would ferry passengers to the	11	wheelhouse, did you see any light on Lamma IV?
12	pier of HKE in Lamma Island and the pier in South	12	Answer: After we started the sail and were about
13	Horizons, Ap Lei Chau.	13	1,000 metres away from Lamma IV, I saw white cabin light
14	At about 8.15 pm on 1 October 2012, at the pier of	14	and white stern light on it.
15	HKE in Lamma Island, I saw Lamma IV behind us left the	15	Question: When did you last see the light on
16	pier. About one minute later, we followed Lamma IV and	16	Lamma IV?
17	headed for Victoria Harbour. After I did a headcount,	17	Answer: When master Cheng Muk-hei received the
18	I went to the master cabin (wheelhouse) at the upper	18	news, he asked me to leave the wheelhouse to inform
19	deck and sat on the right of the master, ie on the	19	Wai Ko, the person-in-charge of HKE, of the incident.
20	starboard side. After sailing for 3-4 minutes, when we	20	When I returned to the wheelhouse, I couldn't see any
21	were in the sea off Yung Shue Wan pier in Lamma Island,	21	light on Lamma IV. The vessel was seen going down stern
22	I heard master Chow Chi-wai of Lamma IV saying to our	22	first and sank in about half minute.
23	master through the radio of the vessel, 'Muk-hei, I was	23	Question: Did you see which vessel Lamma IV
24	crashed by Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry'. At that time	24	collided with?
25	I was next to the master. On receiving the news, master	25	Answer: I didn't see that as the collision had
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Cheng Muk-hei promptly asked me to leave the wheelhouse	1	occurred when we received the news.
2	to inform Wai Ko, the person-in-charge of HKE. I found	2	Question: When you took up the post of look-out in
3	Wai Ko at the stern on the upper deck and told him	3	the wheelhouse, did you hear any horn?
4			
	Lamma IV ahead had been crashed by Hong Kong & Kowloon	4	· · · ·
	Lamma IV ahead had been crashed by Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Then I returned to the wheelhouse I saw the		Answer: No, I didn't.
5	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the	5	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in
5 6	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but	5 6	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on
5 6 7	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light	5 6 7	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV?
5 6 7 8	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no	5 6 7 8	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't.
5 6 7 8 9	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the	5 6 7 8 9	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in
5 6 7 8	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near	5 6 7 8	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II?
5 6 7 8 9 10	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel saved ten-odd people but the exact number was unknown.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea. Question: Before the collision, did you check the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel saved ten-odd people but the exact number was unknown. Soon, the police launch arrived at the scene. Instructed by the police, our vessel carried some of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea. Question: Before the collision, did you check the radar in the wheelhouse? Answer: No, I didn't.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel saved ten-odd people but the exact number was unknown. Soon, the police launch arrived at the scene. Instructed by the police, our vessel carried some of the rescued passengers to the pier of HKE in South Horizons,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea. Question: Before the collision, did you check the radar in the wheelhouse?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel saved ten-odd people but the exact number was unknown. Soon, the police launch arrived at the scene. Instructed by the police, our vessel carried some of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea. Question: Before the collision, did you check the radar in the wheelhouse? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you were informed by the master of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel saved ten-odd people but the exact number was unknown. Soon, the police launch arrived at the scene. Instructed by the police, our vessel carried some of the rescued passengers to the pier of HKE in South Horizons, Ap Lei Chau where they were handed over to the police	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea. Question: Before the collision, did you check the radar in the wheelhouse? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you were informed by the master of Lamma IV of the collision, did you see any vessel near
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel saved ten-odd people but the exact number was unknown. Soon, the police launch arrived at the scene. Instructed by the police, our vessel carried some of the rescued passengers to the pier of HKE in South Horizons, Ap Lei Chau where they were handed over to the police and the ambulance men for treatment."	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea. Question: Before the collision, did you check the radar in the wheelhouse? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you were informed by the master of Lamma IV? Answer: I didn't notice that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ferry. Then I returned to the wheelhouse. I saw the stern of Lamma IV some 1,000 metres from us but I couldn't see any light on it (including cabin light and navigation light) and it sank stern first in no time. Our master stopped the vessel and urged the passengers on board to throw lifebuoys to the water near the sinking vessel. I, together with the sailor and the passengers, took lifebuoys on the vessel and threw them to the sea. I also went downstairs to the left of the lower deck to pull overboard passengers out of the water. During the rescue, passengers and crew of our vessel saved ten-odd people but the exact number was unknown. Soon, the police launch arrived at the scene. Instructed by the police, our vessel carried some of the rescued passengers to the pier of HKE in South Horizons, Ap Lei Chau where they were handed over to the police and the ambulance men for treatment." Then you were asked a series of questions:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you took up the post of look-out in the wheelhouse, did you see any flashing light on Lamma IV? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you departed from the pier of HKE in Lamma Island you were about 1,000 metres from Lamma IV. What was the speed of Lamma II? Answer: I only know that the engine ran at 1,600 rpm. I don't know how to calculate the exact speed. Question: Was what was the speed of Lamma IV? Answer: I have no idea. Question: Before the collision, did you check the radar in the wheelhouse? Answer: No, I didn't. Question: When you were informed by the master of Lamma IV of the collision, did you see any vessel near Lamma IV?

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Answer: I have no idea.	1	MR BERESFORD: I'll try, Mr Chairman.
2	Question: Before and after the collision, did you	2	THE CHAIRMAN: We have copies of them now, do we not?
3	see Sea Smooth showing up at the scene?	3	MR BERESFORD: We do, Mr Chairman. We've got the survey
4	Answer: I didn't notice that.	4	certificate.
5	Question: When did you know that Lamma IV had	5	THE CHAIRMAN: No. I'm holding a copy well, you're
6	a collision with Sea Smooth?	6	right, it's called "Certificate of Survey".
7	Answer: After the collision, we rescued some	7	MR BERESFORD: Yes.
8	passengers going overboard from Lamma IV and took them		THE CHAIRMAN: It deals with the period 20 December 2011
9	to the pier at South Horizons. After that, our	9	until 18 December 2012. And then there is a subsequent
10	colleague informed us of the incident over the phone.	10	one which deals with the period 10 December 2012 until
11	It was not until that time that we knew Lamma IV had a	11	18 March 2013. These are the documents that I asked to
12	collision with Sea Smooth.	12	be obtained yesterday. I understand they've been
13	Question: Can you describe in details how Lamma IV	13	scanned so they can be displayed on the screen.
14	sank?	14	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I'm holding one which is issued
15	Answer: When I first saw Lamma IV, the lower deck	15	on 20 December 2011, which is stated to be valid until
16	cabin at the stern was close to the sea level. Then	16	18 December.
17	I left the wheelhouse to inform Wai Ko of the incident.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's the one I've asked you to deal
18	When I returned to the wheelhouse, I saw the stern of	18	with first, and then to deal with the one that came into
19	the upper deck of Lamma IV had come into contact with	19	force on 10 December of last year.
20	the water. I didn't notice how it sank.	20	MR BERESFORD: Yes. Could the witness please be shown this
21	Question: When you first saw the stern of the lower	21	certificate of survey.
22	deck of Lamma IV sinking, was there any vessel nearby?	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause whilst this is put up onto the
23	Answer: I didn't notice that.	23	screen.
24	Question: Do you know how serious Sea Smooth was	24	MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, I'm going to show you two
25	damaged?	25	certificates of survey. The first one is stated at the
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Answer: I have no idea.	1	bottom to have been issued on 20 December 2011, and to
2	Question: Do you know how serious Lamma IV was	2	be valid until 18 December 2012. Do you have that?
3	damaged?	3	A. Yes.
4	Answer: I have no idea.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there if you would, Mr Beresford,
5	Question: Do you know the crew of Lamma IV?	5	because the screen is depicting the wrong survey.
6	Answer: I know master Chow Chi-wai. We knew each	6	MR BERESFORD: Does the witness have a photocopy?
7	other during the handoff and takeover. I have seen the	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, now we have it on the screen. Does this
8	other crew members but I don't know their names.	8	have a page number?
9	Question: Do you know the crew of Sea Smooth?	9	MR BERESFORD: 3745 is the marking on mine, Mr Chairman.
10	Answer: I know that the master was Lai Sai-ming,	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
11	chief engineer Lo Pui-kay, sailors Wong Yung-shing and	11	MR BERESFORD: Pages 3745 to 3746.
12	Wong Tai-yau.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
13	Question: Why do you know the crew of Sea Smooth?	13	MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, have you seen this before?
14 15	Answer: I know them because we are staff of Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd and we always work	14 15	A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a look at the bottom of that first page,
16	together."	16	3745. Do you see in English and Chinese, this
17	So that is your statement, Mr Wong. I just want to	17	statement:
18	ask you one supplementary question. Have you ever had	18	"This certificate of survey shall at all times be
19	any training in the operation of radar?	19	kept on board. For passenger-carrying vessel, this
20	A. No.	20	certificate shall be displayed at all times in
21	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Wong. Please wait there.	21	a conspicuous place on the vessel."
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, I'd ask you to deal with the	22	Do you see that? Do you recall seeing this licence
23	issue of the licences that obtained or the licence that	23	displayed on Lamma II at any stage?
24	obtained at the time of the collision, and the current	24	A. I didn't pay attention to this.
25	licence for Lamma II.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.

	Page 13		Page 15
1	MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, you see at paragraph 2 that the	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.
2	certificate certifies that the vessel is provided with	2	MR BERESFORD: Did you ever check the lifebuoys, Mr Wong?
3	certain life-saving appliances and radio equipment. Do	3	A. No.
4	you see that?	4	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't know if there's anything
5	A. Yes.	5	else that the Commission wants from that certificate.
6	Q. It's stated to have had one inflatable life raft,	6	THE CHAIRMAN: I'd like you to deal with the minimum safe
7	96 adult life jackets and 74 lifebuoys. Were you	7	manning of crew on the vessel.
8	familiar with those matters?	8	MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, you see that the certificate also
9	A. I have seen this certificate posted on the wheelhouse.	9	states that the minimum safe manning of crew is stated
10	Q. You have seen it?	10	to be "2"; do you see that?
11	A. Yes. It has been posted there and fixed.	11	A. Yes.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the wheelhouse?	12	Q. Is that the same or different from Lamma IV, do you
13	A. It was fixed at the back of the wheelhouse and the size	13	know?
14	is	14	A. I'm not sure.
15	THE INTERPRETER: Witness gestured the size of the	15	Q. Could the Lamma II be safely manned by two crew?
16	certificate.	16	A. I'm not sure, but our company sent three of us.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Affixed in a manner that it faced outwards	17	Q. Did you always have three?
18	towards the passenger cabin; is that what you're saying?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. No. It was fixed inside the wheelhouse and only we	19	Q. Mr Wong, just turning to number 5, the condition "That
20	could see it.	20	the vessel is required to be fitted with radar" is
21	MR BERESFORD: So it was affixed in the wheelhouse on the	21	marked "Not required".
22	rear wall, so you would have to look backwards to see	22	But then it goes on:
23	it; is that right?	23	"In addition, the radar operator is required to
24	A. Yes.	24	complete a radar training course approved by the
25	Q. And could you see both pages?	25	Director."
	Page 14		D 1C
	Tage 14		Page 16
1	A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life	1	MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there.
1 2		1 2	MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted
	A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown.		MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is
2	A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown.Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life	2 3 4	MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with
2 3 4 5	A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown.Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft?	2 3	MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect.
2 3 4 5 6	A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown.Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown.Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft?A. Yes.Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown.Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft?A. Yes.Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 2 15	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? M. BERESFORD: And were there any child life jackets? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? A. No. MR BERESFORD: And were there any child life jackets? A. I'm not sure, but I believe that there is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December last?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? A. No. MR BERESFORD: And were there any child life jackets? A. I'm not sure, but I believe that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: What leads you to believe that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 2 15 16 17 18	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December last? A. T'm not sure, but I will work on it as long as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? A. No. MR BERESFORD: And were there any child life jackets? A. I'm not sure, but I believe that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: What leads you to believe that? A. Because there are life jackets on the lower deck. But 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December last? A. I'm not sure, but I will work on it as long as the company sends me there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? A. No. MR BERESFORD: And were there any child life jackets? A. I'm not sure, but I believe that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: What leads you to believe that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December last? A. T'm not sure, but I will work on it as long as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? A. No. MR BERESFORD: And were there any child life jackets? A. I'm not sure, but I believe that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: What leads you to believe that? A. Because there are life jackets on the lower deck. But I'm not sure whether they are children's life jackets. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December last? A. I'm not sure, but I will work on it as long as the company sends me there. Q. Yes, but do you remember going out on Lamma II just in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? A. No. MR BERESFORD: And were there any child life jackets? A. I'm not sure, but I believe that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: What leads you to believe that? A. Because there are life jackets on the lower deck. But I'm not sure whether they are children's life jackets. Because I am not stationed there all the time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 2 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December last? A. I'm not sure, but I will work on it as long as the company sends me there. Q. Yes, but do you remember going out on Lamma II just in the last month?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, there is only one page showing the number of life rafts and life jackets, et cetera. Only that part was shown. Q. Were you aware of the presence of one inflatable life raft? A. Yes. Q. Did you have anything to do with its maintenance or checking? A. We were sent there by our company and we have not yet a chance to operate it. Q. What about the 96 adult life jackets? Did you ever count them? A. There should be enough of them, because they are placed underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: No, the question was did you ever count them? A. I'm not sure, but I believe that there is. THE CHAIRMAN: What leads you to believe that? A. Because there are life jackets on the lower deck. But I'm not sure whether they are children's life jackets. Because I am not stationed there all the time. THE CHAIRMAN: Did you ever examine a single life jacket on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR GROSSMAN: I think there's a misunderstanding there. I think that is "if the vessel is required to be fitted for radar". The second part of it is only if that is required; otherwise, it doesn't make sense, with respect. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help, Mr Grossman. MR BERESFORD: Nevertheless I'd like to ask you, Mr Wong, who was the radar operator on the Lamma II? A. The master. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next certificate, Mr Chairman? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Mr Wong, would you please now turn to the second certificate of survey dated 10 December 2012, and stated to be valid until 18 March 2013. A. I can see it. Q. Mr Wong, have you sailed on Lamma II since 10 December last? A. I'm not sure, but I will work on it as long as the company sends me there. Q. Yes, but do you remember going out on Lamma II just in the last month? A. Yes.

	Page 17		Page 19
1	jackets has changed, and now 13 child life jackets are	1	A. I'm not sure about the time.
2	required?	2	Q. Roughly?
3	THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question.	3	A. It's difficult for me to even tell it roughly. I really
4	A. I didn't pay attention to this.	4	don't know roughly when.
5	MR BERESFORD: So you don't know where those life jackets	5	MR BERESFORD: I don't know if I can take it much further,
6	are stored, or if they're on board?	6	Mr Chairman.
7	A. I know that they are placed under the seat. They are	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Beresford.
8	placed under each seat.	8	Just one other matter before counsel indicate
9	Q. Child life jackets?	9	whether they have any questions. Of the 66 passengers
10	A. I think I have seen them placed in the room, inside the	10	you counted on board Lamma II that evening, how many of
11	room, underneath the staircase.	11	those persons were children?
12	Q. So were you aware of this change in regulation from	12	A. I didn't pay attention to this. I just know that the
13	10 December 2012?	13	66 passengers includes everybody.
14	A. I don't know about the change.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Try and help us, if you would. You may not
15	Q. When did you first see life jackets under the stairs in	15	be able to give us an exact number, but how many of
16	the cupboard?	16	these were children, this being a family occasion?
17	A. It was a long time ago. I noticed that soon after I go	17	A. After counting the number of passengers, I have to help
18	over there.	18	out with other chores, so it is really difficult to give
19	THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean when you began working on		an estimate.
20	that vessel?	20	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm asking you to try. I'm not asking you to
21	A. Yes.	21	give us a number; I'm asking you to give us perhaps
22	MR BERESFORD: So we're talking about late 2011; is that	22	a proportion, some idea of how many children were on the
23	right?	23	vessel. Please try.
24	A. I am not sure about the time.Q. Roughly?	24 25	A. I couldn't figure it out.
23	Q. Kouginy?	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you unable to help us at all? This is
	Page 18		D 00
	rage 10		Page 20
1	A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid	1	a serious matter, Mr Wong.
2	A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time.	2	a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help.
2 3	A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time.Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life		a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman?
2 3 4	A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time.Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right?	2 3 4	a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two
2 3 4 5	A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time.Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right?A. Yes, as far as I know.	2 3 4 5	a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One
2 3 4 5 6	A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time.Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right?A. Yes, as far as I know.Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets?	2 3 4 5 6	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. A. I didn't pay attention to this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: Good morning. I just want to ask you about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. A. I didn't pay attention to this. Q. So where do we end up, Mr Wong? Do you know that there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: Good morning. I just want to ask you about one matter, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. A. I didn't pay attention to this. Q. So where do we end up, Mr Wong? Do you know that there were child life jackets, notwithstanding that you never 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: Good morning. I just want to ask you about one matter, please. On the evening of the collision, were you aware that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. A. I didn't pay attention to this. Q. So where do we end up, Mr Wong? Do you know that there were child life jackets, notwithstanding that you never inspected them? Or do you not know? What's the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: Good morning. I just want to ask you about one matter, please. On the evening of the collision, were you aware that the Marine Department had issued a circular concerning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. A. I didn't pay attention to this. Q. So where do we end up, Mr Wong? Do you know that there were child life jackets, notwithstanding that you never inspected them? Or do you not know? What's the position? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: Good morning. I just want to ask you about one matter, please. On the evening of the collision, were you aware that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. A. I didn't pay attention to this. Q. So where do we end up, Mr Wong? Do you know that there were child life jackets, notwithstanding that you never inspected them? Or do you not know? What's the position? A. I know it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: Good morning. I just want to ask you about one matter, please. On the evening of the collision, were you aware that the Marine Department had issued a circular concerning safety measures because of the fireworks? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It should be more or less so, but I really haven't paid attention to the time. Q. So, as far as you're aware, there have always been life jackets under the stairs; is that right? A. Yes, as far as I know. Q. So how do you know they're child life jackets? A. There are adult life jackets under each seat, so the spare ones should be for children. Q. Did you ever inspect them? A. No. Q. Why do you suppose the spare ones should be for children? A. Because there is a life jacket for each person, so the spare ones would be for children. This is true for our company, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Q. But, Mr Wong, you've seen the previous certificate which required no child life jackets. A. I didn't pay attention to this. Q. So where do we end up, Mr Wong? Do you know that there were child life jackets, notwithstanding that you never inspected them? Or do you not know? What's the position? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a serious matter, Mr Wong. A. I'm sorry, I really can't help. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask one or two questions, literally one or two, in two areas. One about the number of crew members he normally sailed with THE CHAIRMAN: He's told us that. MR GROSSMAN: I want to know whether this was always exactly the same. THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he's told us. MR GROSSMAN: Very well. The only point I want to ask about, then, is the Mardep fireworks instructions, as it were, for that night. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. Examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: Good morning. I just want to ask you about one matter, please. On the evening of the collision, were you aware that the Marine Department had issued a circular concerning safety measures because of the fireworks?

Т

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

	Page 21		Page 23
1	A. No.	1	wheelhouse.
2	Q. Did your employers, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry, not tell	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Of Lamma II?
3	you that?	3	MR GROSSMAN: Of Lamma II.
4	A. No.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: On 1 October?
		5	MR GROSSMAN: Yes.
5	Q. Did you know there were going to be fireworks that		
6	night?	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you understand what's being put to you,
7	A. Yes.	7	Mr Wong? This notice was displayed in the wheelhouse on
8	Q. From your experience, did you know that special safety measures would be taken because of the fireworks?	8	the night of your journey towards the harbour for the
9		9	fireworks. What do you say about that?
10		10	A. I haven't paid attention to this notice.
11		11	MR GROSSMAN: I see. So it's possible it was there but you
12	C	12	just didn't see it?
13	8 8 9 8	13	A. Probably.
14		14	Q. On the pier, I understand there's a crew room, a room
15		15	for the crew.
16	1 5 5 1	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you agree with that?
17	1	17	
18		18	MR GROSSMAN: There will be evidence that this notice in
19	ought to be shown to the witness so that he can be	19	Chinese was posted in that room also.
20	better acquainted with what you're putting to him.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: That's a statement. Now please put
21	MR GROSSMAN: Yes. Thank you. I wonder if we could have	21	a question to the witness.
22	that document, which I think was	22	MR GROSSMAN: Yes.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Could you indicate the page number and the	23	Did you see it?
24	bundle, and it will be put up on the screen.	24	A. No.
25	MR GROSSMAN: Yes. Could I just find out the page number,	25	Q. Is it possible that it was there and you just didn't
	Page 22		Page 24
1	please.	1	notice it?
2	It's the marine bundle 10, page 53, the English	2	A. Probably.
3	version.	3	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. No further questions.
4	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we'd better give him the Chinese	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes?
5	version.	5	MR ZIMMERN: Yes, Mr Chairman. I have no questions. It's
6	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, I have a copy of the Chinese version.	6	just, with the Commission's permission, to ask the
7	I don't know if it has been paginated.	7	interpreter whether "ho lang hai" is "possibly" as
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for that, but I want it on the	8	opposed to "probably" as far as interpretation.
9	screen so everyone else can follow this as well.	9	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry.
10			MR ZIMMERN: I'm grateful.
11			THE CHAIRMAN: Would you reconsider? You've interpreted
12	-	12	that phrase twice as being "probably". Is the
12		13	interpretation accurate or should it be "possibly"?
14	1		THE INTERPRETER: Does counsel mean that "probably" means a higher possibility than
15		15	higher possibility than
16	5	16	THE CHAIRMAN: "More likely than not".
17	THE CHAIRMAN: In the crew room on the pier?	17	MR ZIMMERN: It means "more likely than not", whereas
18	, I	18	"possibly" means "I don't know, but it could have been
19			there".
20		20	THE INTERPRETER: Okay. Yes, I agree with you.
21	MR GROSSMAN: Sir, if you just give me a moment	21	THE CHAIRMAN: "Possibly"?
22		22	THE INTERPRETER: Yes. Thank you, counsel.
23	j in r 3	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
24	0	24	MR ZIMMERN: I'm very grateful, Mr Chairman.
25	There will be evidence that it was displayed in the	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?

1 MR MOK: Yes, have a couple of questions on the Mardep 1 to ask you on behalf of the Commission. 2 Notice. Mr Lee, you're aged 62 and your occupation is 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. 2 4 Examination by MR MOK 4 6 MR MOK: MV Wong, could you look at the screen again to see 0 6 MR MOK: MV Wong, could you look at the screen again to see 0 7 Q. Ar sea. 0 9 Q. There is a crew room on the pier. 6 10 Q. A ves. 0 11 A. Yes. 0 12 Q. Any cos and that you did not notice a copy of this 1 13 A. Yes. 1 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 1 A. Yes. 15 statation to the fact that there was such a notice? 1 A. Yes. 16 your attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 1 A. Yes. 16 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 1 Q. And dia aynone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct your 17 Q. And dia aynone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct you A. Yes. 1 <th></th> <th>Page 25</th> <th></th> <th>Page 27</th>		Page 25		Page 27
1 THE CHARMAN: Yes, please. 3 a sailor, is that correct? 4 Examination by MR MOK 4 A Yes. 5 MR MOK: Mr Wong, could you look at the screen again to see 6 the notice from the Marine Department. You told us that the roters is a crew room on the pier. 6 A. Yes. 9 Q. There is a crew room on the pier? 9 Q. Is ir right that no trade tests were required for the job at that time? 11 Q. Ada you said that you did not notice a copy of this 1 A. Yes. 10 12 Marine Department Notice in the crew room; correct? 12 were just asked whether we could swin. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 14 At that time?, you were deployed to the 1 amma 15 attention to the fact that a copy of this notic? 13 Q. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. 16 A. No. 15 attention to the fact that a copy of this notic? 14 At that time?, you were deployed to the 1 amma 15 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notic? 17 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct you 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 17 ware tinteinon to the fact that copy of this notic? <td>1</td> <td>MR MOK: Yes, I have a couple of questions on the Mardep</td> <td>1</td> <td>to ask you on behalf of the Commission.</td>	1	MR MOK: Yes, I have a couple of questions on the Mardep	1	to ask you on behalf of the Commission.
4 Examination by MR MOK 4 A Yes. 5 MR MOX: In Wrong, could you look at the screen again to see 5 Q. As for a syou can remember, you joinel Hong Kong 6 the notice from the Marine Department. You told us that 7 year 2000? 7 O. There is a crew room on the pier? 9 Q. There is a crew room on the pier? 9 Q. Is it right that no trade tests were required for the 10 A. Yes. 10 Job at that time? 10 Job at that time? 11 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes. 12 were not required to go through any test. We 12 Marine Department Notice in the crew room; correct? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 A that time; you were deployed to the 1 amma 13 a tention to the fact that are onjo of this notice 18 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 13 your attention to the fact that a conjo of this notice 18 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 13 Wore statusconthethit fact that a conjo of this notice <	2	Notice.	2	Mr Lee, you're aged 62 and your occupation is
5MR MOK: Mr Wong, could you look at the sercen again to see there is a crew room on the pier.5Q. As far as you can remember, you joined Hong Kong 6& Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd as a sailor in around the year 2000?8A. Yes.8A. Yes.9Q. There is a crew room on the pier.9Q. Isi right that no trade tests were required for the job at that time?9Q. There is a crew room on the pier.9Q. Isi right that no trade tests were required for the job at that time?10A. Yes.10A. Yes.10Job at that time?10Job at that time?10Jo	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please.	3	a sailor; is that correct?
6 the notice from the Marine Department. You told us that 7 A Yes. 7 9 Q. There is a crew room on the pier. 7 8 A. Yes. 8 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes. 9 Q. Is it right that no trade tests were required for the 10 job at that time? 11 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes. 10 job at that time? 11 12 Marine Department Notice in the erw room, correct? 12 were just asked whether we could swim. 11 Q. And you said that there was such an ontice? 12 were just asked whether we could swim. 12 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 14 A that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 15 stanention to the fact that e copy of this notice 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 17 Q. And you were you nor? 12 Mar yes. 17 17 Q. And Ware Yea been a sailor on the line ever since? 17 Q. And You Yea been a sailor on the line ever since? 17 Q. And You Yea been a sailor on the line ever since? 17 Q. And You Yea been a sailor on the line ever since? 17	4	Examination by MR MOK	4	A. Yes.
7 bere is a crew room on the pier. 7 year 2000? 8 A. Yes. 8 A. Yes. 9 O. There is a crew room on the pier? 9 O. Is it right that no trade tests were required for the 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 10 J. Si tright that no trade tests were required for the 11 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. Were just asked whether we could swim. 13 3 4 Yes. 11 A. Yes. Were just asked whether we could swim. 13 3 4 Yes. 14 A that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 16 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you were deployed to the Lamma 17 Q. And you were deployed to the Lamma 17 Q. And you were deployed to the Lamma 17 Q. And you were deployed to the Lamma 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you were deployed to the Lamma 1 16 A. Yes. 11 14 At that time, you were deployed to the suma 1 1 14 14	5		5	Q. As far as you can remember, you joined Hong Kong
8 A. Yes. 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. There is a crew room on the pier? 9 Q. Is it right than to trade tests were required for the 11 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes. 10 12 Marine Department Notice in the crew room, correct? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 14 A that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 16 A. No. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 18 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty. 11 HM KENRNYON. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thark you. 21 that you know which vessel you were dence, isn't it, that you don't have any 22 on? 23 A. Yes. 23	6	the notice from the Marine Department. You told us that	6	& Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd as a sailor in around the
9 Q. There is a crew room on the pier? 9 Q. Is it right that no trade tests were required for the 10 A. Yes. 10 job at that time? 10 job at that time? 11 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes. 12 were just asked whether we could swim. 12 Marine Department Notice in the crew room; correct? 12 were just asked whether we could swim. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 14 At that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 attention to the fact that a there was such a notice? 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 16 16 A. No. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 17 Q. And you's been a sailor on the line ever since? 17 Vour attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 18 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you's been a sailor on the line ever since? 11 MR BERESPORD: No finether questions. 23 A. Yes. 18 Yes. 19 G. Androgo the dusty when you report for duty 12 IMR BERESPORD: No finether questions. 23 A. Yes. 16 Inoluwing day;	7	there is a crew room on the pier.	7	year 2000?
10 A Yes. 10 job at that time? 11 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. were just asked whether we could swim. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 14 A that time? 14 A that time? 14 Q. Did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct your 14 A that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 16 A. No. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 18 your attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 18 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you were you not? 16 A. Yes. 18 your attention to the cerserion? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 17 Q. And you know which vessel you're going to be working 19 conglation and the versel, Lamma II? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 12 that you know which wessel you're going to be working 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Wr Breesford? 22 on? 23 A. Yes. 24	8	A. Yes.	8	A. Yes.
11 Q. And you said that you did not notice a copy of this 11 A. Yes, Were just asked whether we could swim. 12 Marine Department Notice in the crew room; correr? 12 were just asked whether we could swim. 14 Q. Did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct your 14 Art that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 attention to the fact that a copy of his notice 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 16 A. No. 16 A. Yes. 17 17 Q. And dia anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct your 18 A. Yes. 19 could also be found on the vessel, Lamma II? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 BRERSFORD: No finder questions. 23 A. Yes. 21 IIB CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift, from 7 am to 7 am the Page 28 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 3 Q. Ard you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 3 other witness. 1 following day; is that right? 2 2 A. Yes. 6 Q. Are	9	Q. There is a crew room on the pier?	9	Q. Is it right that no trade tests were required for the
12 Marine Department Notice in the crew room; correct? 12 vere just asked whether we could swim. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 15 attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 14 At that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 16 A. No. 16 A. Yes. 7 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 19 could also be found on the vessel, Lamma II? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty 21 IMR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 21 THE CHAIRMAN: May You, W Wong, for coming to assist the 23 A. Yes. 23 other evidence. 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hour shift, from 7 am to 7 am the 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish. You may 1 following day; is that righ? 2	10		10	
13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Yes. Thank you. 14 Q. Did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct vour 14 A. Mo. 15 attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 16 A. No. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And dia anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 16 A. Yes. 19 could also be found on the vessel, Lamma II? 19 Q. Mat it's correct, sin't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty 21 IHC CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 22 on? 23 MR BERESFORD: Nr Charber questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 ribunal with your evidence. 1 following day; is that right? A. Yes. 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 am the 4 The winess withdrew) 5 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 am the<	11		11	A. Yes, we were not required to go through any test. We
14 Q. Did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct your 14 At that time, you were deployed to the Lamma 15 attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 17 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 16 A. Yes. 18 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 18 A. Yes. 19 collad also be found on the vessel, Lamma II? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 File CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 22 on? 21 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 21 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 25 tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is 23 A. Yes. 24 Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working 25 tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is 25 hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 26 Page 28 1 following day; is that right? 2 27 remain in the hearing room if you wish. to listen to 2 A. Yes. 3 28 MR ZIRMAN: Thank you. 7 A theagu. 7 A theagu.	12	Marine Department Notice in the crew room; correct?	12	were just asked whether we could swim.
15 attention to the fact that there was such a notice? 15 Island-Central line, were you not? 16 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 18 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 18 A. Yes. 19 could also be found on the vessel, Lamma II? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty 21 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 23 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 2 A. Yes. 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 5 A. Yes. 6 Ah-ngau 6 Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during	13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Yes. Thank you.
16 A. No. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And idid anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 18 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty 21 MR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, for coming to assist the 20 on? 23 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 25 transa e 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 26 Page 28 1 complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may 1 following day; is that right? 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish to lister to 30 A. Yes. 3 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 A. Yes. 3 MR ZIMMERN: Thank you. 4 7 am the following day; correct? 5 5 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to	14	Q. Did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct your	14	At that time, you were deployed to the Lamma
17 Q. And did anyone in the Hongkong Electric Company direct 17 Q. And you've been a sailor on the line ever since? 18 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 18 A. Yes. 20 A. No. 20 But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 21 MR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 23 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working 25 tribual with your evidence, but your evidence is Page 26 Page 28 1 complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may 1 following day; is that right? 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 The CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 4 A yes. 5 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 6 Ab-rgau. 7 and classing a nuisance to other passengers? 11 THE CHAIRMAN	15	attention to the fact that there was such a notice?	15	Island-Central line, were you not?
18 your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice 18 Å. Yes.' 19 could also be found on the vessel, Lamma II? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 21 MR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel and it's only when you report for duty 21 MR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 22 IFE CHAIRMAN: Mr Breesford? 22 on? 23 MR BERSFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 intibula with your evidence, but your wish to listen to 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 4 (The witness withdrew) 4 7 am the following day; correct? 5 A. Yes. 9 WA ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 7 A dokis to prevent passengers walking around ins	16		16	A. Yes.
19 could also be found on the vessel, Lamma II? 19 Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any 20 A. No. 20 regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty 21 MR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 23 A. Yes. 23 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the stribunal with your evidence is 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working bours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 4 The CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 5 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 9 Wat SERSFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during robes during robes during robes during robes during robes on preven passengers walking around inside the cabin and causing an unisance to other passengers? 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. 11 A. Yes.	17		17	
20 A. No. 20 regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty 21 MR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 22 on? 23 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Wr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is 25 Page 28 7 complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may 1 following day; is that right? 2 2 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 4 (The witness withdrew) 5 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 8 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 7 docking and departing? 8 A. Yes. 9 MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 9 Q. And also to prevent passengers walki	18	your attention to the fact that a copy of this notice	18	A. Yes.
21 MR MOK: Thank you. 21 that you know which vessel you're going to be working 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Breesford? 22 on? 23 MR BERSFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is 25 Mad you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 3 other evidence. 3 Q. Yes. 3 4 (The witness withdrew) 4 7 am the following day; correct? 3 5 MR BERESPORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 5 A. Yes. 3 9 witness can't read Chinese. 9 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 7 docking and departing? 8 A. Yes. 9 witness can't read Chinese. 9 Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the 1	19	could also be found on the vessel, Lamma II?	19	Q. But it's correct, isn't it, that you don't have any
22 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 22 on? 23 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working 25 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working 25 25 burs are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 26 Page 28 1 complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 3 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 4 (The witness withdrew) 5 A. Yes. 5 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 Q. Are you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 7 mitess can't read Chinese. 9 Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the 6 10 rthe CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. 10 cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers? 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. 9 Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the 10 13 THEC CHAIRMAN: Of course. 11 A. Yes. <td>20</td> <td>A. No.</td> <td>20</td> <td>regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty</td>	20	A. No.	20	regular vessel and it's only when you report for duty
23 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 23 A. Yes. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist bit 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is 25 Page 28 1 complete and you're free to leave if you wish to listen to 2 A. Yes. 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 (The witness withdrew) 4 7 am the following day; correct? 5 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 7 docking and departing? 8 A. Yes. 9 witness can't read Chinese. 9 Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. 10 - cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers? 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. 13 work as usual? 1 A. Yes. 14 What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or 14 A. Yes. 13 O. Turuning to the night of 1 O	21	MR MOK: Thank you.	21	that you know which vessel you're going to be working
24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the 24 Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the 25 tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is 25 Page 26 Page 26 Page 28 1 complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may 1 following day; is that right? 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 2 A. Yes. 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 (The witness withdrew) 4 7 am the following day; correct? 5 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 Ah-ngau. 7 auto the following day; correct? 5 6 Ah-ngau. 7 auto the following day correct? 7 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 8 A. Yes. 9 9 witness can't read Chinese. 9 Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. 10 A. Yes. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?	22	on?
25 tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is 25 hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the Page 26 Page 28 1 complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may 1 following day; is that right? 2 remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to 2 A. Yes. 3 other evidence. 3 Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 4 (The witness withdrew) 5 A. Yes. 5 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee 6 Q. Ard you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 7 m the following day; correct? 8 MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this 9 Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. 10 cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help 11 A. Yes. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: fo ourse. 13 work as usual? 14 Wat we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or 14 A. Yes. 15 affirmation, the interpreter will read out par	23	MR BERESFORD: No further questions.	23	A. Yes.
Page 26Page 281complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may1following day; is that right?2remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to2A. Yes.3other evidence.3Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to4(The witness withdrew)5A. Yes.5MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during8MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.15g. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17Q. HAI you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18Piter in Central?1419A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20(All answers via interpreter will sea otherwise indicated)2123Examination by MR BERESFORD2324MR BERSFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for comin	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wong, for coming to assist the	24	Q. Now, your working hours, Mr Lee, your normal working
1complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may1following day; is that right?2remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to2A. Yes.3other evidence.3Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to4(The witness withdrew)47 am the following day; correct?5MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during6Ah-ngau.6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.8A. Yes.9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10A. Yes.11THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry19THE INTERPRETER: Yes.19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it the	25	tribunal with your evidence, but your evidence is	25	hours are a 24-hour shift from 7 am to 7 am the
2remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to other evidence.2A. Yes.3other evidence.3Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to 7 am the following day; correct?5MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee5A. Yes.6Ah-ngau.6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during docking and departing?7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.8A. Yes.9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the 1010THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10acabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the phase which you will then repeat, she will then roontue, and so on; do you understand?14A. Yes.19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he toid you that you would be working or on the Lamma II for the night?14MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma IIsland and relieved the morning		Page 26		Page 28
3other evidence.3Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to4(The witness withdrew)47 am the following day; correct?5MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee5A. Yes.6Ah-ngau.6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.7docking and departing?8MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this8A. Yes.9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out. <t< td=""><td>1</td><td>complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may</td><td>1</td><td>following day; is that right?</td></t<>	1	complete and you're free to leave if you wish. You may	1	following day; is that right?
4(The witness withdrew)47 am the following day; correct?5MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee6A. Yes.6Ah-ngau.6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.7docking and departing?8MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?1111THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punt	2	remain in the hearing room if you wish to listen to	2	A. Yes.
5MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee5A. Yes.6Ah-ngau.6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.7docking and departing?8MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this8A. Yes.9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.19THE CHAIRMAN: Would (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD	3	other evidence.	3	Q. And you sometimes work a 12-hour shift, from 7 pm to
6Ah-ngau.6Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.7docking and departing?8MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this8A. Yes.9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23E	4	(The witness withdrew)	4	7 am the following day; correct?
7THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.7docking and departing?8MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this9A. Yes.9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.10phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong	5	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Lee	5	
8MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this8A. Yes.9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD2324MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	6	Ah-ngau.	6	Q. Are you mainly responsible for handling ropes during
9witness can't read Chinese.9Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD2324MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	7	docking and departing?
10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD2323MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	8	MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, I've been instructed that this	8	A. Yes.
10THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.10cabin and causing a nuisance to other passengers?11THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help11A. Yes.12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD2323MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	9	witness can't read Chinese.	9	Q. And also to prevent passengers walking around inside the
12him?12Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.	10	
13THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.13work as usual?14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	11	THE INTERPRETER: Mr Lee is illiterate, so can I just help	11	A. Yes.
14What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or14A. Yes.15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	12	him?	12	Q. Turning to the night of 1 October 2012. You went to
15affirmation, the interpreter will read out part of the phase which you will then repeat, she will then continue, and so on; do you understand?15Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?16phase which you will then repeat, she will then continue, and so on; do you understand?16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the phrases that the interpreter reads out.19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.	13	work as usual?
16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	14	What we'll do, when you choose whether it's oath or	14	A. Yes.
16phase which you will then repeat, she will then16A. Yes.17continue, and so on; do you understand?17Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	15	· · · · · ·	15	Q. Does that mean you were starting at 7 pm that night?
 continue, and so on; do you understand? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the phrases that the interpreter reads out. MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this Continue, and so on; do you understand? Q. And you met master Cheng Muk-hei at the Outlying Ferry Pier in Central? Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working on the Lamma II for the night? Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning 	16		16	
18THE INTERPRETER: Yes.18Pier in Central?19THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the phrases that the interpreter reads out.19A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	17		17	
20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	18		18	
20phrases that the interpreter reads out.20Q. Was it then that he told you that you would be working21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Would you please stand up and just repeat the	19	A. I met Cheng Muk-hei at the Hongkong Electric pier.
21MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)21on the Lamma II for the night?22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	1			
22(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)22A. Yes.23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	20	plitases that the interpreter reads out.		
23Examination by MR BERESFORD23Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong24MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this24Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning			21	on the Lamma II for the night?
24 MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, thank you very much for coming this 24 Electric pier on Lamma Island and relieved the morning	21	MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)		-
	21 22	MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	22	A. Yes.
	21 22 23	MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated) Examination by MR BERESFORD	22 23	A. Yes.Q. Was it at around 7.30 that you reached the Hongkong

	Page 29		Page 31
1	A. Yes.	1	anything, did you observe?
2	Q. And it was after that, was it not, that you were told	2	A. I didn't notice any other thing, because I saw many
3	that you were going to pick up Hongkong Electric	3	people in the sea. So I quickly went to fetch the
4	employees and their families, about 60 persons, at the	4	emergency ladder to rescue people.
5	Lamma Island pier and carry them to Central to watch the	5	Q. So you didn't see any other vessels?
6	National Day fireworks in Victoria Harbour?	6	A. No. I was focused in my work and I didn't notice
7	A. Yes.	7	anything in the vicinity.
8	Q. After that, you were going to sail to the Aberdeen pier	8	Q. Okay. So you took the emergency escape ladder back to
9	to alight them there?	9	the lower deck and you walked out of the cabin; is that
10	A. At that time, it was not yet time to view the fireworks.	10	right?
11	Q. No, but afterwards, after the fireworks, you were going		A. Yes, to help to rescue people.
12	to go to Aberdeen; is that right?	12	Q. And you used the emergency rope ladder to rescue people
13	A. Yes.	13	from the sea?
14	Q. You departed from the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma		A. No. The rescue ladder was made of iron.
15	Island Power Station at around 8.15 pm; is that right?	15	
16	A. Yes. We were told that we could undo the ropes and set		THE CHAIRMAN: Did you attach that to the side of the boat
17	A. Tes. We were told that we could that one ropes and set sail, so we set off from Lamma Island pier.	17	or the stern of the boat?
18	Q. And then you followed your usual custom of locking up		A. The ladder could be placed anywhere, so I put them where
19	the doors and tidying up things in the lower deck; is	19	there were people.
20	that right?	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Was that at the stern or the side?
21	A. Yes.		A. Some at the stern and some at the side.
22	Q. And after about five minutes, you suddenly heard the		
23	master shouting "Come save people, come save people"; is		people from the sea?
24	that right?		A. Yes.
25	A. Yes.		MR BERESFORD: Do you have any idea of how many people you
20	Page 30		
	Lage JU		Page 32
1		1	Page 32
1	Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on	1	rescued?
2	Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear?	2	rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have
2 3	Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear?A. Yes.	2 3	rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember.
2 3 4	Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear?A. Yes.Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape	2 3 4	rescued?A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember.Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than
2 3 4 5	Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear?A. Yes.Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder?	2 3 4 5	rescued?A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember.Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10?
2 3 4	Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear?A. Yes.Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder?A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to	2 3 4	rescued?A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember.Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10?A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and
2 3 4 5 6	Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear?A. Yes.Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder?A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck.	2 3 4 5 6 7	rescued?A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember.Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10?A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save 	2 3 4 5 6 7	rescued?A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember.Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10?A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea.THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rescued?A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember.Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10?A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea.THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? A. I went to fetch the ladder, and the passengers helped me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? A. I went to fetch the ladder, and the passengers helped me to throw the lifebuoys into the sea. Q. So that would have been lifebuoys stacked on the open 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And by that time, you had lifted almost everybody in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? A. I went to fetch the ladder, and the passengers helped me to throw the lifebuoys into the sea. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And by that time, you had lifted almost everybody in the sea around your vessel to safety; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? A. I went to fetch the ladder, and the passengers helped me to throw the lifebuoys into the sea. Q. So that would have been lifebuoys stacked on the open upper deck at the rear; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And by that time, you had lifted almost everybody in the sea around your vessel to safety; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? A. I went to fetch the ladder, and the passengers helped me to throw the lifebuoys into the sea. Q. So that would have been lifebuoys stacked on the open upper deck at the rear; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And by that time, you had lifted almost everybody in the sea around your vessel to safety; correct? A. Yes. Q. You've said:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? A. I went to fetch the ladder, and the passengers helped me to throw the lifebuoys into the sea. Q. So that would have been lifebuoys stacked on the open upper deck at the rear; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And then you took the emergency escape ladder with you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And by that time, you had lifted almost everybody in the sea around your vessel to safety; correct? A. Yes. Q. You've said: "And it was only until then that I found that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So you opened the doors, the passenger doors, one on each side and one at the rear? A. Yes. Q. And then you went upstairs to get an emergency escape ladder? A. Yes, I went upstairs to fetch the emergency stairs to save people at the lower deck. Q. When you heard the master shouting out loud "Come save people, come save people", did you hear anything else at around that time such as a horn or a signal? A. No. I couldn't hear any sound inside the cabin. Q. I see. When you went upstairs to get the emergency escape ladder, you saw many people in the sea, did you not? A. Yes. Q. And you threw lifebuoys to them? A. I went to fetch the ladder, and the passengers helped me to throw the lifebuoys into the sea. Q. So that would have been lifebuoys stacked on the open upper deck at the rear; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And then you took the emergency escape ladder with you to the lower deck; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 rescued? A. I couldn't see and I don't know how many people I have saved, so I don't remember. Q. Can you estimate? Was it less than five, more than five, more than 10? A. The rescuer said that there were 17 injured persons and for the rest of them, I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: That is a total of 17 persons were taken on Lamma II from the sea? A. Yes. Those are the injured ones. But I have no idea about how many people who were not injured. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Now, several minutes later, while you were still engaged in the rescue effort, Fire Services Department and Police launches also came to the rescue; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And by that time, you had lifted almost everybody in the sea around your vessel to safety; correct? A. Yes. Q. You've said: "And it was only until then that I found that the Lamma IV had sunk stern first, with the bow protruding

	Page 33		Page 35
1	Q. How did you come to notice that? Did you notice it with	1	somebody who was in the cabin. People who were on the
2	your own eyes?	2	bridge or who were looking out to sea are people who can
3	A. When we were told by the Marine Police to carry the	3	help us with that.
4	passengers to Lamma Island, it was then that I noticed	4	MR BERESFORD: Mr Lee, your employer is Hong Kong & Kowloon
5	the vessel.	5	Ferry Holdings Ltd; is that right?
6	Q. With your own eyes?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. And the owner of Lamma II is HKE, Hongkong Electric?
8	Q. And you've just told us that the police told you to sail	8	A. No, it was also the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Ltd.
9	to South Horizons so that the injured passengers could	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could try that again.
10	be sent to hospital; is that right?	10	(Question retranslated).
11	A. Yes, they instructed the master to sail to the Lamma	11	A. Yes, it's Hongkong Electric.
12	Island pier at South Horizons, to unload the passengers.	12	5 8 5 1
13	Q. Sorry, Lamma Island or South Horizons? I thought South	13	either Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd or
14	Horizons was at Ap Lei Chau.	14	Hongkong Electric in relation to the fireworks cruise
15	A. South Horizons.	15	that night?
16	Q. Thank you. Before you departed from the Hongkong	16	A. As far as I knew, no.
17	Electric pier at the power station, Lamma IV left before	17	Q. Now, you've said you don't know how many people the
18	Lamma II; is that right?	18	Lamma IV was carrying at that time; is that right?
19	A. At the back of Lamma IV.	19	A. No.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean that Lamma II was following	20	Q. And you didn't know the crew who were working on
21	Lamma IV?	21	Lamma IV that night?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. No. I just know that I saw them and relieved them from
23	MR BERESFORD: How far behind or how long behind was	23	work.
24	Lamma II?	24	Q. No, I asked about Lamma IV, not Lamma II.
25	A. I have no idea, because I was inside the cabin.	25	A. I couldn't see them when I relieved people from work.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Q. Okay. Now, responsibilities. You were responsible for	1	Q. I see. You didn't witness the course of the vessel
2	ropes and cleaning deck areas; master Cheng Muk-hei was	2	collision itself, did you?
3	responsible for steering the vessel; and mechanic Wong	3	A. No.
4	Wah-yau was responsible for the engine and standing	4	Q. And you didn't know what speed Lamma IV was travelling
5	watch on deck. Is that right?	5	at when it left Hongkong Electric pier?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. I was working at the lower deck and so I have no idea.
7	Q. You don't know how many people were in the cockpit when	7	Q. Okay. And similarly, you didn't know the speed of
8	it cast off, do you?	8	Lamma II when it sailed away?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Were in the?	9	A. I have no idea.
	MR BERESFORD: In the cockpit. In the wheelhouse.	10	Q. And you didn't know the distribution of the passengers
	A. No.	11	on Lamma IV?
12	Q. When Lamma IV sailed away from Hongkong Electric pier on	12	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that must be blindingly obvious, must
13	Lamma Island, did you notice whether the navigation	13	it not, Mr Beresford? He doesn't know anything about
14	lights of Lamma IV were on?	14	Lamma IV.
15	A. I didn't pay attention to this.	15	MR BERESFORD: Very well.
16	Q. The weather that night you have said was:	16	THE CHAIRMAN: His vessel is following it, and he's in the
17	"Without wind, it was still and quiet. The visible	17	cabin.
18	distance was quite short."	18	MR BERESFORD: And the engines of Lamma II were switched of
19	Is that correct?	19	when you were rescuing people from the sea; is that
20	A. Yes.	20	right?
21	Q. When you say "The visible distance was quite short", can	21	A. I don't know. I cannot tell whether Lamma IV has
22	you estimate how far?	22	switched off its engine, because I was on Lamma II.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think	23	Q. No, Lamma II.
24	MR BERESFORD: You don't need that, Mr Chairman?	24	A. I couldn't hear any sound, but I don't know whether the
25	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think he can assist us. He's	25	master has switched off the engine.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	Q. Okay. You've been asked about evacuation and rescue	1	those who were involved in the fireworks would get it,
2	practice, and you have said that you usually carry out	2	and not the ones who were not involved in the fireworks
3	the practice once a year, the last time being in 2011;	3	display.
4	is that right?	4	Q. Yes. My question was, who informed you of this
5	A. When the licence was issued, we would be told to do what	5	information? Did any particular individual inform you
6	the officer told us to.	6	of this? You didn't read it yourself, right?
7	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry.	7	A. I was told by the master about what to do. He told me
8	A. When the licence was issued, we would be told to perform	8	this as soon as he received the notice.
9	and we would do what the officer told us to.	9	Q. What is the name of this master?
10	MR BERESFORD: Okay, Mr Lee. I think that's all from me.	10	A. The one who worked for Lamma II.
11	Please wait there.	11	Q. Were you referring to this person?
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	12	A. I don't understand which master are you referring to,
13	MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you.	13	from which company.
14	MR ZIMMERN: Likewise, no questions.	14	Q. Yes. It's the master who informed you of the
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?	15	information you just gave to us concerning the life vest
16	MR MOK: Can I ask a few questions about the Mardep Notice	16	and the Marine Department Notice. Which master?
17	as well?	17	A. We were told about this by the master of the Hong Kong
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	18	& Kowloon Ferry, and we have no idea about the masters
19	Examination by MR MOK	19	of Hongkong Electric.
20	MR MOK: Can the witness be shown the Mardep Notice No. 131	20	MR MOK: Thank you.
21	of 2012, in Chinese.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Is this master Mr Cheng Muk-hei; is that who
22	Mr Lee, I know that you can't read this particular	22	you're referring to?
23	document but can I ask you a few questions. First of	23	A. Yes.
24	all, can you confirm that there is a crew room on the	24	THE CHAIRMAN: He told you about these provisions, these
25	pier of the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma Island?	25	measures?
	Page 38		Page 40
1	A. Yes, there was a crew room, but we seldom enter into it.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. My question is, did Hongkong Electric Company or did	2	THE CHAIRMAN: When did he tell you that?
3	anyone from the company ever inform you that there is	3	A. After we went off from duty and as soon as he received
4	a notice from the Marine Department which is posted in	4	the notice, he told us about it.
5	that crew room?	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Which day?
6	A. No.	6	A. On the night, on the 1st. We only received the order on
7	Q. And did anyone from the Hongkong Electric Company ever	7	the night the fireworks display was carried out.
8	inform you that there was a notice from the Marine	8	
	•		THE CHAIRMAN: So where were you when he told you about
9	Department which can be found inside the vessel	9	these measures?
10	Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II?	9 10	these measures? A. We were inside the cabin.
10 11	Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know	9 10 11	these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II?
10 11 12	Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this.	9 10 11 12	these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13	Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given	9 10 11 12 13	these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked?
10 11 12 13 14	Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again?	9 10 11 12 13 14	these measures?A. We were inside the cabin.THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II?A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked?A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15	Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II?A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this.Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again?A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these measures?A. We were inside the cabin.THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II?A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked?A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II?A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this.Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again?A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? A. Hongkong Electric has given us a notice about the 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? A. Hongkong Electric has given us a notice about the measures in relation to the fireworks display. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: You say that one of the measures that the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? A. Hongkong Electric has given us a notice about the measures in relation to the fireworks display. Q. But were you aware of the contents of this notice? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: You say that one of the measures that the master, Mr Cheng, told you about was that the passengers
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? A. Hongkong Electric has given us a notice about the measures in relation to the fireworks display. Q. But were you aware of the contents of this notice? A. It told us to check on the to keep a look-out on the 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: You say that one of the measures that the master, Mr Cheng, told you about was that the passengers were to be told where the life jackets were.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? A. Hongkong Electric has given us a notice about the measures in relation to the fireworks display. Q. But were you aware of the contents of this notice? A. It told us to check on the to keep a look-out on the passengers and to stop them from running around, and to 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: You say that one of the measures that the master, Mr Cheng, told you about was that the passengers were to be told where the life jackets were. A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? A. Hongkong Electric has given us a notice about the measures in relation to the fireworks display. Q. But were you aware of the contents of this notice? A. It told us to check on the to keep a look-out on the passengers and to stop them from running around, and to tell them where the life jackets were. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: You say that one of the measures that the master, Mr Cheng, told you about was that the passengers were to be told where the life jackets were.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Department which can be found inside the vessel Lamma II? A. I don't know whether anybody has told us. We don't know about this. Q. Are you aware I'm sorry. Can the answer be given again? A. Nobody told us about the notice. Neither did the master tell us about the notice. Q. Are you aware that there was such a notice at any time? A. Hongkong Electric has given us a notice about the measures in relation to the fireworks display. Q. But were you aware of the contents of this notice? A. It told us to check on the to keep a look-out on the passengers and to stop them from running around, and to tell them where the life jackets were. Q. And who gave that information to you? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 these measures? A. We were inside the cabin. THE CHAIRMAN: That is, of Lamma II? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Before the passengers embarked? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: You say that one of the measures that the master, Mr Cheng, told you about was that the passengers were to be told where the life jackets were. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Did you do anything about that instruction? A. Yes.

the life jackets were.

Merrill Corporation

A. After the vessels left the pier, I told the passengers

THE CHAIRMAN: What did you say about that?

to sit still and not to move around, and told them where

4	THE CHAIRMAN: What did you say about that?	4	MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Fok. Thank you very muc
5	A. I told them that the orange-yellowish thing underneath	5	for coming to assist the Commission this morning.
6	the seats were life jackets.	6	I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that all you told them?	7	Commission.
8	A. Yes.	8	Mr Fok, you have provided a statement to the
9	THE CHAIRMAN: And where were you when you informed the	9	Commission which has been translated into English.
10	passengers of that?	10	Could the witness please be provided with a copy of
11	A. I was next to them, at the	11	the Chinese statement.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Which deck of the vessel were you on?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. It's not a matter of which deck, but as long as I saw	13	Q. The Chinese is at page 137, and the English is at
14	people sitting or walking around or running, I told them	14	page 146 of the bundle of documents received from
15	where the jackets were. For those who were running,	15	Richards Butler.
16	I would tell them to sit still.	16	Mr Fok, do you recognise this as your statement?
17	THE CHAIRMAN: So how many times did you give this	17	A. Yes.
18	information about where the life jackets were?	18	Q. Do you have any amendment that you would wish to make?
19	A. Several times. I don't need to do this where there is	19	A. No.
20	no passenger.	20	Q. Are the contents of this statement true?
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you do this on both decks?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Yes. Wherever there are people there, I would tell	22	Q. Mr Fok, first of all, I'm going to read from your
23	them.	23	statement or from the English translation of your
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us as to the proportion of the	24	statement. The Chinese will be shown on the screen so
25	passengers who were children on that journey?	25	that that can be followed. If you see or hear any
	Page 42		Page 44
			-
1	A. I saw a baby pram and I saw several children on the	1	inaccuracy, could you please stop me and let me know.
2	upper deck. I think there were several of them.	2	"I was born on 16 June 1957 and educated to
3	THE CHAIRMAN: What about on the main deck?	3	secondary school level. In 1982, I joined the Hongkong
4	A. There wasn't any. They all went upstairs.	4	Electric Company Ltd, and am now an assistant employee
5	THE CHAIRMAN: So, doing the best you can, what's your	5	wellness officer of the employee wellness team of the
6	estimate; if there were 66 passengers on the vessel, how	6	employee relations section of the division of human
7	many of them were children?	7	resources and administration. My job duties include
8	A. I didn't pay attention to this, but I saw several of	8	organising employee recreational activities for
9	them.	9	employees."
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Lee, for coming to give your	10	
11	evidence. You are to be commended for your part in	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	rescuing people from the sea. Your evidence is	12	
13	finished, and you're free to go. You can, of course,	13	Company Ltd, and this is divided into a number of
14	remain in the hearing if you wish to do so. Thank you.	14	divisions, including the human resources and
15	(The witness withdrew)	15	administration division; is that right?
			A Mar
16	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll	16	
16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock.	17	Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the
16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock. (11.32 am)	17 18	Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the generation division, would it not?
16 17 18 19	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock. (11.32 am) (A short break)	17 18 19	Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the generation division, would it not?A. Yes.
16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock. (11.32 am) (A short break) (11.55 am)	17 18 19 20	Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the generation division, would it not?A. Yes.Q. Now, you've referred to the employee relations section,
16 17 18 19	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock. (11.32 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.	17 18 19 20 21	Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the generation division, would it not?A. Yes.Q. Now, you've referred to the employee relations section, which is one section of the human resources and
16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock. (11.32 am) (A short break) (11.55 am)	17 18 19 20	Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the generation division, would it not?A. Yes.Q. Now, you've referred to the employee relations section, which is one section of the human resources and
16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock. (11.32 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the generation division, would it not? A. Yes. Q. Now, you've referred to the employee relations section, which is one section of the human resources and administration division. Do the other sections include a marine section, or is the marine section you refer to
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll take our morning break now and we'll resume at 11.55 by that clock. (11.32 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Fok	17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Another division at that level of divisions would be the generation division, would it not? A. Yes. Q. Now, you've referred to the employee relations section, which is one section of the human resources and administration division. Do the other sections include a marine section, or is the marine section you refer to

Page 41

MR FOK WING-KEI (affirmed in Punti)

Examination by MR BERESFORD

(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)

MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Fok. Thank you very much

Page 43

Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

1 Q. Which division, please? 1 Q. Are you all at the same level, or is one more senior in the therarchy than others? 2 A. The engration division. 3. A. We do have a senior who is the manager of the staff relation section. 4 in that marine section Mr Tang Wan-on? 5. Q. If Hai's Mr Iam, Pri coming to him in a minute. But the employce wellness team, and other teams; is that right? 9 A. The employee wellness team, and other teams; is that right? F. Kang, Waok-wai, Mr Smith Wong, and Ms Iam Mei-yin - a you all at the same level? 11 and administrative division. 10. A. No. 12 Q. Yes. 10. A. No. 13 A. If the employce wellness team? 11. A. No. 14 those teams is the employce wellness team? 13. A. All of us report to the manager of the human resources and administrative division? 14 Q. And your position is assistant employce wellness team? 15. THE INTERPRIETER: Sorry, "employce relations section.". 15 A. Yes. 10. A. No. 11. A. Yes. 14 those teams is the tright? 2. A. Mol do you know who Mr Gleeson Lam? 17. A. Yes. 15 O. Hit it right? 2. A. The employee velanions section officer? 15 officer? 2. A. Mad oy uw know Mr deesona Lam reports to?		Page 45		Page 47
2 A. It belongs to the 'generation division. 2 the thermstry than others? 3 Q. The generation division. 3 A. We do have a senior who is the manager of the staff 4 in that marine section Mr Tang Wan-on? 5 A. Yees. 0. Now, returning to the employee relations section. 10 7 is managed, is it not well, that divides into the employee wellness team, and other teams; is that right 2 0. If that's Mr Tang Wan-on? 10 9 A. The employee wellness team, and other teams; is that right 11 0. So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 12 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee 13 A. No. 13 relation section is division. 10 Q. So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 13 A. No. 15 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you are a member of that team? 14 Mr BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleson Lam? 16 Q. And you position is assistant employee wellness 16 Q. And you show who Mr Gleson Lam? 16 17 A. Yes. 20 List weight who who Mr Gleson Lam? 20 16 20 A. Yes. 23<	-	-	-	-
3 A. We do have a senior who is the manager of the staff 4 in that marine section Mr Tang Wan-on? A. We do have a senior who is the manager of the staff 6 Q. Now, returning to the employee relations section. That Comployee wellness team, and other teams; is that right? Q. If that's Mr Lam, I'm coming to him in a minute. But 7 A. Yes. If that's Mr Lam, I'm coming to him in a minute. But 8 Q. Now, returning to the employee relations section. That Im asking about the comployee wellness team was under the employee 10 relations section, which was under the employee Im and administrative division. Leung Kwok-wai, Mr Smith Wong, and Ms Lam Mei-yin - a 11 and administrative division. Parent teams; that right? A. No. 12 Q. Yes. Ithink we's ugo that. But the employee Itage Xang 13 A. Yes. Itage Xang A. All of us report the manager of the human relations 14 Q. And you are a member of that team? A. Mit of useron teams is the employee wellness 14 Q. And you position is assistant employee wellness Itage Xang 21 Q. And you are a member of that team ? A. Wes. 22 A. Yes. Itage Xang Q. Itado you know who at Gleeson Lam reports to? </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
4 in thair marine section Mr Tang Wan-on? 5 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 5 Q. Now, returning to the employee relations section. That if employee wellness team, and other teams; is that right? 5 Q. Huat, Mr Smith Wong, and Ms Lam Mei, Yun - a 9 A. The employee wellness team, and other teams; is that right? 10 A. No. 12 Q. Yes. 1think we've got that. But the employee 10 A. No. 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human resources 11 Q. So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 13 A. No. 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 14 A. No. 15 A. Yes. 15 HIE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section". 14 those teams is the employee wellness 16 Q. And you are a sistant employee wellness. 19 officer? 16 M. BERESPORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 14 that righ? 2 Yes. 12 A. Yes. 2 West. 12 A. Yes. 2 10 Section the manaresources and administrative division? 14 <td< td=""><td></td><td>• •</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		• •		
5 A. Yes. 5 0. If dut's Mr Lam, I'm coming to him in a minute. But 6 Q. Now, returning to the employee relations section. 16 I'm asking about the employee wellness team. The five members that you're mentioned – yourself, Lai Ho-yin, – a 7 A. The employee wellness team and other teamployee 10 I'm asking about the employee wellness team. The five members that you're mentioned – yourself, Lai Ho-yin, – a 9 A. The employee wellness team, and other teamployee 10 Now, retations section, which was under the human resources 10 and administrative division. 10 So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 12 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee 11 A. No. 13 relations section is divided into teams, and one of 14 Section. 14 section. 16 Q. And your are a member of that team? 16 M. BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleson Lam? 17 15 A. Yes. 18 Q. And do you know who Mr Gleson Lam? 18 Q. And do you know who Mr Gleson Lam? 19 20 A. Yes. 12 What's the hierarch? 19 14 Section. 22 10 18 20 10 10 10 10 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
6 Now, returning to the employee relations section, That 6 Im asking about the employee wellness team, and other teams, is that right? 9 A. The employee wellness team, and other teams, is that right? I and administrative division. 1 9 A. The employee wellness team was under the employee 10 No. 11 and administrative division. 10 No. 12 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee 12 No. 13 relations section, with was under the human resources 10 No. 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 11 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 16 MB EERESPORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam? 17 A. Yes. 10 A. Mo. 12 18 Q. And you roposition is assistant employee wellness 12 Q. And do you know who Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 19 officer? 12 Q. And do you know who Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 14 the says that he's the assistant recreation officer 12 Q. And do you know who Mr Gleeson Lam? 12 Q. Nother member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; Is 21		•		
7 is managed, is if not - well, that divides into the employee wellness team, and other teams; is that right? 7 members that you're mentioned -yourself. Lail Io-yin, Lail Io-yin, and you all at the same level? 10 7 rembers that you're mentioned -yourself. Lail Io-yin, Lail Io-yin, and you all at the same level? 11 0 No. 12 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee that we've got that. But the employee that to be cams is the employee wellness team? 11 Q. So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 12 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee that to be cams is the employee wellness team? 13 A. Il of us report to the manager of the human relations section. 15 A. Yes. 15 THE INTERPRETER: Sory, "employee relations section". 16 Q. And your position is assistant employee wellness officer? 16 M. BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 10 A. Yes. 20 A. Should be Trini Chan. 20 21 Q. Andyour position is assistant recreation officer 21 2 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 20 14 Ist and mainistrative division? 22 A. Yes. 20 15 16 M. Berge 46 1 Ltd. Are you able to explai				
8 employee wellness team, and other teams; is that right? 9 Leung Kwok-wai, Mr. Smith Wong, and Ms Lam Mei-yin – a 9 A. The employee wellness team was under the human resources 9 you all at the same level? 10 and administrative division. 10 Q. No. 11 and administrative division. 11 Q. So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 12 Q. Yes. 11 Q. So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 14 So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 15 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section". 16 MR BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 16 Q. And you prosition is assistant ecreation officer 16 A. Yes. 20 20 A yes. 20 Us the says that he's the assistant recreation officer 21 division? 21 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? 2 A. Haw no ide about people in such high level. 9 2 A. I don't understand what you mean. Page 4 10 Cho't ho				
9 A. The employee wellness team was under the employee 9 you all at the same level? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee 10 A. No. 12 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee 12 What's the hierarchy? 13 relations section is divided into teams, and one of 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations 15 A. Yes. 15 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section". 16 Q. And you are a member of that team? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And you position is assistant employee wellness 18 Q. And you know who Mr Gleeson Lam? 17 20 A. Yes. 12 Q. Is she in the human resources and administrative 21 division? 21 A. Yes. 23 Q. Shothe De Trim Chan. 22 Q. Us the says that he's the assistant recreation officer 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 A. Idon't understand what you mean. 30 Q. Tyou don't know the answer, just say you don't know. 30 Q. Tyou don't know who are arranged by the 30 Q. Thank you. Do you know who		-		
10 relations section, which was under the human resources 10 A. No. 11 and administrative division. 11 Q. Soe who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 12 Q. Yes. 11 Q. Soe who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 13 relations section is divided into teams, and one of 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 14 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations section. 16 Q. And you are a member of that team? 15 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section." 16 Q. And you position is assistant employee wellness 16 A. Yes. 10 A. No. 16 Q. And do you know who Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 14 that right? 2 A. Sould be Trim Chan. 20 20 A. Yes. 2 Q. Sudu be trim the staff recreation officer 2 21 A. Sould be Trim Chan. 20 Q. What is her job title, please? 22 Q. Brow the asyst that he's the assistant recreation officer 2 4 23 A. Yes. 2 Q. Do you know who she reports to?				
11 and administrative division. 11 Q. So who has managerial responsibility amongst you? 12 Q. Yes. 1 think we've got that. But the employee 12 What's the hierarchy? 12 13 A. Yes. 12 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations section is a sisticat employee wellness team? 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations section. 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 15 THE INTERPETER: Sory, "employee relations section.". 15 A. Yes. 12 What's the hierarchy? 14 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 15 THE INTERPETER: Sory, "employee relations section.". 16 Q. And you position is assistant employee wellness team? 16 MR BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 12 A. Yes. 12 What is her job tite, please? 24 21 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. What is her job tite, please? 24 A. I don't understand what you mean. 20 What is the rop tite, please? 24 32 A. Yes. Q. Undow thoow who at board level, which director, is responsible for the human resources and administration division? 34 B				-
12 Q. Yes. I think we've got that. But the employee relations section is divided into teams, and one of thom teams is the employee wellness team? 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations section. 13 A. Yes. 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations section. 15 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 15 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section". 16 Q. And your position is assistant employee wellness 16 Q. And you know who Mr Gleeson Lam? 17 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And you know who Mr Gleeson Lam? 17 18 19 officer? 20 Is be in the human resources and administrative 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 division? 22 4. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 20 Us the says that he's the assistant recreation officer 22 Q. What is he ripb title, please? 24 A. Idon't know the ansayer, just say you don't know. 30 Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to? 2 A. Idon't know. 30 Do you know who ab and level, which director, is resportsible for the human resources and administration division? 30 Q. Do you know who ab add level, which director, is resportsible for the human resources and administration				
13 relations section is divided into teams, and one of 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations 14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 13 A. All of us report to the manager of the human relations 15 A. Yes. 14 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section". 16 Q. And you are a member of that team? 15 M. RERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 16 M. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 A. Yes. 20 20 A. Onother member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 division? 22 that right? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 22 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 22 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of 25 in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings 26 Page 46 1 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? A. I don't know. 30 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is responsible for the human resources and administration division? 4 6 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 7 Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from paragraph 2:				
14 those teams is the employee wellness team? 14 section. 15 A. Yes. 15 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section". 16 Q. And you are a member of that team? 16 MR BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 20 Q. And you position is assistant employee wellness 16 Q. And by ou know who Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 20 Is she in the human resources and administrative 22 A. Yes. 20 D. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 21 division? 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of 25 in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings Page 46 Page 46 1 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? 2 A. Itaon't understand what you mean. 30 Q. Dyou know who at board level, which director, is 3 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 6 A. I don't knowt. 30 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 4 tassistant recreation o				-
15 A. Yes. 15 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section". 16 Q. And you are a member of that team? 16 MR BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And you position is assistant employee wellness 16 MR BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam? 19 officer? A. Yes. 18 Q. And do you know who Mr Gleeson Lam reports to? 20 A. Yes. Q. Is she in the human resources and administrative 21 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 20 Q. Us she in the human resources and administrative 22 A. Yes. 20 Q. Us she in the human resources. 24 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 24 O. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 25 human resources. 24 It teat. Are you able to explain how it is 4 Q. Do you know who as he reports to? 2 3 If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know. Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 4 4 If you don't fram teatff recreation 6 20 0. If you don't fram in the staff recreation				-
16 Q. And you are a member of that team? 16 MR BERESFORD: Is that Mr Gleeson Lam? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 20 Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 20 Q. Is the in the human resources and administrative 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 20 Q. Is the in the human resources and administrative 22 A. Yes. 20 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 21 division? 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 A. If aremember correctly, she is the general manager of 25 human resources. 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 A. If aremember correctly, she is the general manager of 26 Page 46 Page 46 Page 46 Page 46 27 A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Dy ou know who at board level, which director, is responsible for the human resources and administration 26 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 7 Q. Ou you know who at board level, which director, is 27 A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to	15	1 1	15	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, "employee relations section".
17 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And your position is assistant employee wellness 17 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 Q. Is she in the human resources and administrative 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 Q. Is she in the human resources and administrative 22 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 24 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of human resources. 25 man resources. 24 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of human resources. 26 Page 46 Page 41 27 A. I don't understand what you mean. 3 Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know. 3 But Tm just asking if you're able to explain how it is that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 2 A. I don't know. 3 D. If you don't know the asays that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation 9 9 9 <	16	Q. And you are a member of that team?	16	
19 officer? 19 A. Should be Trini Chan. 20 A. Yes. Q. Is she in the human resources and administrative 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 division? 22 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 25 division? 24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer Page 46 Page 46 Page 46 1 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to? 2 A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 3 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the 3 assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation 9 maragraph 2: 9 unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still 12 revery year, various activities are arranged by the 12 Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still 12 rever year. various activities for employees since 13 apply. <t< td=""><td>17</td><td></td><td>17</td><td>A. Yes.</td></t<>	17		17	A. Yes.
20 A. Yes. 20 Q. Is she in the human resources and administrative 21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 division? 22 that right? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 24 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of human resources. 26 Page 46 Page 46 1 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? 2 A. I don't know. 3 Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know. 3 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 5 that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the 6 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 6 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 7 Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from 9 unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. 9 "Every year, various activities for employees, including organising the activity or or colleagues and their families and 11 power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still 9	18	Q. And your position is assistant employee wellness	18	Q. And do you know who Mr Gleeson Lam reports to?
21 Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is 21 division? 22 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 25 in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings Page 46 Page 46 1 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? 1 Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to? 2 A. I don't understand what you mean. 3 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 3 But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is 4 responsible for the human resources and administration 5 that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the 6 A. I have no idea about people in such high level. 7 Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from 8 paragraph 2: 10 not fore met Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. 9 "Every year, various activities are arranged by the 11 to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to 11 friends. I have started to take part in organising this <	19	officer?	19	A. Should be Trini Chan.
22 that right? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer 24 A. If aremember correctly, she is the general manager of 25 human resources. Page 46 Page 4 1 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? A. I don't understand what you mean. 3 3 Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know. 3 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 5 that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the 6 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 7 Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the 3 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 8 assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation 9 "Every year, various activities are arranged by the 10 A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used 10 friends. I have started to take part in organising this 11 oppert. Frees. 12 type of recreational activities for employees since 13 apply. 13 2006. From 2009 I have been	20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Is she in the human resources and administrative
 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings 23 Q. What is her job title, please? 24 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of human resources. Page 46 24 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of human resources. Page 46 25 human resources. Page 4 Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to? A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know. Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know. But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation y unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still apply. Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? A. Yes. Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? A. Yes, there is. Q. There are others? How many others? Z. Wat is her job title, please? Z. A. I don't understand what you mean. Z. Wat is her job title, please? Z. Lidon't know. Z. Do you know who at board level, which director, is responsible for the human resources and administration Z. Wat is her job title, please? Z. Wat is her job title, please? Z. Lidon't know. Z. Lidon't know. Z. Lidon't know. Z. Lidon't know. Z. Wat is her job title, pleas	21	Q. Another member of that team is Mr Leung Kwok-wai; is	21	division?
24 Q. But he says that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings 24 A. If I remember correctly, she is the general manager of human resources. 25 Page 46 Page 46 1 Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy? 1 Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to? 2 A. I don't understand what you mean. 3 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 3 But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is 5 that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the 6 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 7 Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is 7 Q. Dor you know tho at board level, which director, is responsible for the human resources and administration 6 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 7 Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from 9 unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. 9 "Every year, various activities are arranged by the 10 to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to 11 friends. I have started to take part in organising this 12 Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. 12 type of recreational activities for employees since	22	that right?	22	
25in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings25human resources.Page 46Page 461Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy?1Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to?2A. I don't understand what you mean.3Q. Da you know who at board level, which director, is3Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know.3Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is4mit Tim just asking if you're able to explain how it is435that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the546employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong7Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from8assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation9"Every year, various activities are arranged by the10A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used10"Every year, various activities for employees since13apply.132006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for14organising the activity on 1 October 2012 tovisit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in15Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right?1516A. Yes.1917Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer?1818A. Yes.1919Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness1920Leam, or is that it?2021A. Yes, there is.2022Q. There are others? How many others?21	23			
Page 46Page 461Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy?1Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to?2A. I don't understand what you mean.2A. I don't know.3Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know.3Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is4But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is5A. I don't know.5that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the6A. I have no idea about people in such high level.7Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the7Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from8assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation9"Every year, various activities are arranged by the10A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used10responsible for the tawn or colleagues and their families and11to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to11friends. I have started to take part in organising this13apply.132006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for14Q. Isee. Another member of the employee wellness team is1415Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right?1616A. Yes.1717Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer?1718A. Yes.1820team, or is that it?2021A. Yes, there is.2122Q. There are others? How many others?2124Q. There are others? How many others? <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
1Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy?1Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to?2A. I don't understand what you mean.2A. I don't know.3Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know.3Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is4But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is5that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the5that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the6A. I have no idea about people in such high level.7Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the7Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from8assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation9yaragraph 2:9unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity.9"Every year, various activities are arranged by the10company has changed its name. It used10friends. I have started to take part in organising this11type of recreational activities for employees since1212Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still1213apply.132006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for14Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer?1715including organising the activity on 1 October 2012 to16A. Yes.1817Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness20team, or is that it?21A. Yes, there is.22Q. There are others? How many others?23Q. There ar	25	in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings	25	human resources.
 A. I don't understand what you mean. Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know. But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to apply. Q. Isee. Another member of the employee wellness team is Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness team, or is that it? Q. There are others? How many others? A. Yes. A. Yes. C. Are there is. Q. There are others? How many others? A. Yes. B. Are there any other members of the employee wellness team is A. Yes. A. Yes.<td></td><td>Page 46</td><td></td><td>Page 48</td>		Page 46		Page 48
3Q. If you don't know the answer, just say you don't know.3Q. Do you know who at board level, which director, is4But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is5that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the65that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the6responsible for the human resources and administration6employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong7Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from7Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the7Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from8assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation9unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity.9unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still10company for our colleagues and their families and11to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to11friends. I have started to take part in organising this13apply.132006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for14Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is1415Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right?1516A. Yes.1617Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness1920Learn, or is that it?2021A. Yes, there is.2022Q. There are others? How many others?2022Q. There are others? How many others?20	1	Ltd. Are you able to explain that discrepancy?	1	Q. Thank you. Do you know who she reports to?
4But I'm just asking if you're able to explain how it is4responsible for the human resources and administration5that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the6employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong77Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the7Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from8assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation8paragraph 2:9unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity.9"Every year, various activities are arranged by the10A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used10company for our colleagues and their families and11to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to11friends. I have started to take part in organising this12Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still12type of recreational activities for employees since13apply.132006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for14Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is14organising recreational activities for employees,15Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right?15including organising the activity on 1 October 2012 to16A. Yes.18activities for employee wellness20Leam, or is that it?20colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange21A. Yes, there is.212122Q. There are others? How many others?222012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.	2		2	
5that Mr Leung Kwok-wai is, according to you, part of the employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 75division?6employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong 7Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation 90A. I have no idea about people in such high level.7Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation 97Q. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from paragraph 2:9unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. 109"Every year, various activities are arranged by the company for our colleagues and their families and 1111to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to 1211friends. I have started to take part in organising this type of recreational activities for employees since 2006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for or ganising recreational activities for employees, including organising the activity on 1 October 2012 to visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational activities for employees was arranged as early as 1990 or even earlier, and therefore the responsible colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrang and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October 2012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.	3		3	
 employee wellness team ultimately in the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd, and he says that he's the assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still apply. Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness A. Yes, there is. Q. Area there are others? How many others? A. Yes, there is. C. Okay. Continuing with your statement, then, from paragraph 2: With the staff recreation Mither and the staff recreation of the employee wellness Mither are others? How many others? A. Yes and he describes are and the eprices and the fore weat and the staff recreation of the previous ones. 				-
 Figure 1 Figure 2 Fig				
 assistant recreation officer in the staff recreation unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still apply. Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness Q. There are others? How many others? B. A. Yes. C. There are others? How many others? B. A. Yes. C. There are others? How many others? B. A. Yes. C. There are others? How many others? B. A. Yes. C. There are others? How many others? B. A. Yes. C. There are others? How many others? B. A. Yes. C. There are others? How many others? B. A. Yes. C. There are others? How many others? 				1 1 0
 9 unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. 10 A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to 11 power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still 12 apply. 13 apply. 14 Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is 15 Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 19 Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 20 team, or is that it? 20 Q. There are others? How many others? 21 A. Yes, there is. 22 Q. There are others? How many others? 23 unit of Power Assets Holdings Ltd, a different entity. 9 "Every year, various activities are arranged by the company for our colleagues and their families and friends. I have started to take part in organising this 12 type of recreational activities for employees since 13 apply. 14 O. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is 15 Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? 16 visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in 17 the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational 20 colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange 21 A. Yes, there is. 22 Q. There are others? How many others? 22 2012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones. 				
 10 A. It is because our company has changed its name. It used 11 to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to 12 Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still 13 apply. 14 Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is 15 Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 19 Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 20 Are there any other members of the employee wellness 21 A. Yes, there is. 22 Q. There are others? How many others? 10 company for our colleagues and their families and 11 fiends. I have started to take part in organising this 12 type of recreational activities for employees since 20 organising recreational activities for employees, 15 including organising the activity on 1 October 2012 to 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? 18 A. Yes. 20 C. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 21 A. Yes, there is. 22 Q. There are others? How many others? 22 Data as also arranged modelled on the previous ones. 				
11to be called Hongkong Electric, but now it is changed to12Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still13apply.14Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is15Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right?16A. Yes.17Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer?18A. Yes.19Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness20A. Yes, there is.21A. Yes, there is.22Q. There are others? How many others?21A. Yes, How many others?222012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.			-	
12Power Assets Holdings Ltd. But both names can still apply.12type of recreational activities for employees since 2006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for organising recreational activities for employees, 				
13apply.132006. From 2009 I have been mainly responsible for14Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is14organising recreational activities for employees,15Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right?15including organising the activity on 1 October 2012 to16A. Yes.16visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in17Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer?17the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational18A. Yes.18activities for employees was arranged as early as 199019Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness19or even earlier, and therefore the responsible20team, or is that it?20colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange21A. Yes, there is.21and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October22Q. There are others? How many others?222012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.				
14Q. I see. Another member of the employee wellness team is14organising recreational activities for employees,15Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right?15including organising the activity on 1 October 2012 to16A. Yes.16visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in17Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer?17the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational18A. Yes.18activities for employees was arranged as early as 199019Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness19or even earlier, and therefore the responsible20team, or is that it?20colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange21A. Yes, there is.21and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October22Q. There are others? How many others?222012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.		-		
 Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness team, or is that it? A. Yes, there is. Q. There are others? How many others? Mr Lai Ho-yin; is that right? Including organising the activity on 1 October 2012 to visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational activities for employees was arranged as early as 1990 or even earlier, and therefore the responsible colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October 2012 to visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational activities for employees was arranged as early as 1990 or even earlier, and therefore the responsible colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October 2012 to visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational activities for employees was arranged as early as 1990 or even earlier, and therefore the responsible colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October 2012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones. 				• •
 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 20 team, or is that it? 21 A. Yes, there is. 22 Q. There are others? How many others? 16 visit Lamma Power Station and to watch the fireworks in the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational activities for employees was arranged as early as 1990 19 or even earlier, and therefore the responsible colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrange and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October 22 2012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones. 				
 17 Q. And he describes himself as coordinating officer? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 20 team, or is that it? 21 A. Yes, there is. 22 Q. There are others? How many others? 17 the Victoria Harbour. This type of recreational 18 activities for employees was arranged as early as 1990 19 or even earlier, and therefore the responsible 20 colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrang 21 and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October 22 2012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones. 				
 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness 20 team, or is that it? 21 A. Yes, there is. 22 Q. There are others? How many others? 18 activities for employees was arranged as early as 1990 19 or even earlier, and therefore the responsible 20 colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrang 21 and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October 22 2012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones. 				
19Q. Are there any other members of the employee wellness team, or is that it?19or even earlier, and therefore the responsible colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrang and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October21A. Yes, there is.2122Q. There are others? How many others?22				
20team, or is that it?20colleagues have had experience and knowledge to arrang21A. Yes, there is.21and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October22Q. There are others? How many others?222012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.				
21A. Yes, there is.21and lead the activities. This activity on 1 October22Q. There are others? How many others?212012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.				· ·
22 Q. There are others? How many others? 22 2012 was also arranged modelled on the previous ones.				
	23	A. There are two others.	23	The members of the employee wellness team largely
24Q. And they are?24take turns to lead the recreational activities for	24	Q. And they are?		take turns to lead the recreational activities for
25A. Ms Lam Mei-yin and Mr Smith Wong.25employees. According to the duty roster, Lai Ho-yin,	25	A. Ms Lam Mei-yin and Mr Smith Wong.	25	employees. According to the duty roster, Lai Ho-yin,

	Page 49		Page 51
1		1	-
1	and Leung Kwok-wai were responsible for leading the	1	Q. Then at the bottom of the page, there are some
2	activity on 1 October 2012. At the end of September	2	handwritten Chinese characters and numbers. Can you
3	2012 on a day around 4 to 5 days before the activity,	3	tell us what that means? At the bottom of the page,
4	Lai Ho-yin and Leung Kwok-wai had a meeting with me for		between the letter (D) and the number 138, where the
5	discussing the details of the activity and the	5	cursor is on the screen.
6	arrangement of the itinerary on that day, providing	6	A. For safety reason, when emergency happens, we can call
7	a registration list of participants (including their	7	this phone number to contact the emergency station on
8	staff numbers, names, mobile phone numbers, number of	8	Lamma Island.
9	participants, time and place of getting aboard) (see	9	Q. Would that include so that's a telephone number, is
10	appendix 1), and preparing first-aid kids, seasickness	10	it? What kind of a number is it?
11	pills, White Flower Embrocation, loudhailers, cameras,	11	A. It is an internal phone number, extension.
12	the flag of the company et cetera to be sent to each of	12	Q. I see. So that would only be useable while you were
13	the team leaders and the working staff members and	13	onshore; is that right?
14	reminded them to have these items handy."	14	A. There are many extension phones inside the factory, in
15	If we could just look at appendix 1, please.	15	many locations inside the factory.
16	Page 138. Can you help us explain the content of this	16	Q. Yes, but not on the boat?
17	document, please, Mr Fok? First of all under (A),	17	A. As far as I understand, there is one inside the cockpit.
18	there's a list of is it group leaders?	18	Q. Yes, I see.
19	A. Yes, they are staff. They are workers.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: By that you mean the wheelhouse?
20	Q. Correct me if I'm wrong, but if I've understood it	20	THE INTERPRETER: Yes. I should use "wheelhouse" instead.
21	correctly, each name represents a group of people?	21	MR BERESFORD: Continuing with paragraph 4.
22	A. Yes.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can move to the vessel, which is
23	Q. And then under (B), you set out the itinerary for the	23	really what we're interested in. Paragraph 6.
24	day?	24	MR BERESFORD: Paragraph 6 of the statement. Yes, very
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that right?	25	well, Mr Chairman.
20			
	Page 50		Page 52
1	A. Yes.	1	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung
2	A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C),	2	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in
2 3	A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please?	2 3	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request
2 3 4	A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please?A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island,	2 3 4	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please?A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C	2 3 4 5	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung
2 3 4	A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please?A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on	2 3 4	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please?A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people	2 3 4 5	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please?A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. Q. Yes, I see. Do you recognise the handwriting at the top 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any guidelines concerning watching the fireworks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any guidelines concerning watching the fireworks. Nonetheless, I issued a memorandum as usual to every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. Q. Yes, I see. Do you recognise the handwriting at the top of the page, where there's a number 185 in a circle? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any guidelines concerning watching the fireworks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. Q. Yes, I see. Do you recognise the handwriting at the top of the page, where there's a number 185 in a circle? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any guidelines concerning watching the fireworks. Nonetheless, I issued a memorandum as usual to every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. Q. Yes, I see. Do you recognise the handwriting at the top of the page, where there's a number 185 in a circle? A. Yes. Q. Is it yours? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any guidelines concerning watching the fireworks. Nonetheless, I issued a memorandum as usual to every participant of the activity to remind them to pay attention to safety when watching the fireworks on board the vessel, that they should not walk around on board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. Q. Yes, I see. Do you recognise the handwriting at the top of the page, where there's a number 185 in a circle? A. Yes. Q. Is it yours? A. Yes. Q. What does it mean? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any guidelines concerning watching the fireworks. Nonetheless, I issued a memorandum as usual to every participant of the activity to remind them to pay attention to safety when watching the fireworks on board the vessel, that they should not walk around on board the vessel, should take care of the accompanying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you explain briefly what is under (C), please? A. For safety reasons, when we arrive at Lamma Island, members will be divided into four groups, the A, B, C and D groups, and they will visit different sites on rotation. Because we don't want to have too many people at the same spot at the same time. In fact, these four groups will take turns to visit the spots. Q. And these spots would be spots at the power station; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What's under (D), please? A. Where is (D)? Q. On the bottom left-hand corner of the page. A. It says that there are two colleagues from Lamma Island in each team who would be responsible for explaining the facilities in Lamma Island. Q. Yes, I see. Do you recognise the handwriting at the top of the page, where there's a number 185 in a circle? A. Yes. Q. Is it yours? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"In the course of organising this activity, Leung Kwok-wai of the employee wellness team assisted in contacting with the company's marine section to request for provision of the vessel services to carry the participants and related maritime arrangements. Leung Kwok-wai has always been the member of the employee wellness team who is responsible for contacting with the marine section. The so-called 'vessel arrangement' was in fact to notify the marine section of the activity's itinerary, time and vessels. Based on this information, the marine section would make its own arrangement. In other words, our employee wellness team was responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity while the vessels and the related maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the company's marine section. I have neither maritime knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had issued any guidelines concerning watching the fireworks. Nonetheless, I issued a memorandum as usual to every participant of the activity to remind them to pay attention to safety when watching the fireworks on board the vessel, that they should not walk around on board

Merrill Corporation

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

	Page 53		Page 55
1	guidelines given by the working staff members onboard	1	A. It's only about it is only my statement.
2	the vessel (see appendix 2 for a sample of the	2	Q. All right. Perhaps you can just put that away for the
3	memorandum)."	3	moment, and tell us if you need to refer to anything,
4	I think we've just been provided with a translation	4	okay? It's just that there are a lot of people here
5	of appendix 2. The Chinese is at page 145, and the	5	following this, and we need to know what you're looking
6	translation is numbered pages 145-1 to 145-2. That is	6	at.
7	headed "Lamma Generation Plant and Fireworks Cruise in	7	You said in your statement that this activity on
8	Victoria Harbour 1 October 2012".	8	1 October was modelled on previous activities, and that
9	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need to deal with that.	9	this type of recreational activity had been arranged
10	It's the last few lines of the penultimate paragraph	10	from as early as 1990 or even earlier. Do you remember
11	that I think are relevant.	11	that?
12	MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It acknowledges receipt of	12	A. Yes.
13	the tickets, notes departure times, then:	13	Q. So can you give us an idea of how many harbour fireworks
14	"Since the itinerary on that day includes a boat	14	cruises have been undertaken since 1990 by the company?
15	trip to visit the generation plant and wind generator on	15	A. If I remember correctly, this is organised every year,
16	Lamma, it is recommended that participants should wear	16	except the year 2009.
17	appropriate clothes and gear that are good for	17	Q. So that's National Day fireworks you're talking about,
18	ventilation and mosquito-repelling. Please also bring	18	is it?
19	water, snack and mosquito repellent, et cetera. Please	19	A. Yes.
20	pay attention to safety when you are viewing fireworks	20	Q. What about Chinese New Year, Lunar New Year fireworks?
21	on the boats. Please take care of elderly/children, do	21	Do you arrange a harbour cruise for those as well?
22	not run around and follow the safety instructions given	22	A. No.
23	by staff."	23	Q. But National Day celebrations only go back to 1997, but
24	And then you give the telephone numbers for Mr Leung	24	you said that this goes back to 1990.
25	and Mr Lai. And it's signed in the name of your	25	A. The events before 1990 were fireworks display events
	Page 54		Page 56
1	superior, Gleeson Lam.	1	which were similar events.
2	Mr Fok, if the employee wellness section was	2	Q. Well, first of all I'm asking about the period since
3	responsible for the itinerary and the marine section was		1990, in fact from 1990 to 1997. So would they have
4		3	1990, in fact from 1990 to 1997. So would they have
	responsible for providing vessels, who in your	3	been Chinese New Year fireworks?
5	responsible for providing vessels, who in your understanding was responsible for the safety of the		
5 6		4	been Chinese New Year fireworks?
	understanding was responsible for the safety of the	4 5	been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events
6	understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea?	4 5 6	been Chinese New Year fireworks?A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the
6 7	understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine	4 5 6 7	been Chinese New Year fireworks?A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day.
6 7 8	understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea?A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers	4 5 6 7 8	been Chinese New Year fireworks?A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day.Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that
6 7 8 9	understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea?A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness	4 5 6 7 8 9	been Chinese New Year fireworks?A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day.Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short?
6 7 8 9 10	understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea?A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the	4 5 7 8 9 10	been Chinese New Year fireworks?A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day.Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short?A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the
6 7 8 9 10 11	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	been Chinese New Year fireworks?A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day.Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short?A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So
6 7 9 10 11 12	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	been Chinese New Year fireworks?A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day.Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short?A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries?
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes. A. There should be events, but it may not be cruises.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in your understanding, was responsible for the safety of 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in your understanding, was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes. A. There should be events, but it may not be cruises. Q. I'm trying to get an idea of how many harbour fireworks cruises there have been over the years. You've
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in your understanding, was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. The marine section. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes. A. There should be events, but it may not be cruises. Q. I'm trying to get an idea of how many harbour fireworks
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in your understanding, was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. The marine section. Q. And who individually? What natural person in the marine section bears responsibility, managerial responsibility for the safety of the passengers at sea? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes. A. There should be events, but it may not be cruises. Q. I'm trying to get an idea of how many harbour fireworks cruises there have been over the years. You've mentioned 1990. So can you help us with that? There have been 15 National Days and 15 HKSAR Days, so could
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in your understanding, was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. The marine section. Q. And who individually? What natural person in the marine section bears responsibility, managerial responsibility 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes. A. There should be events, but it may not be cruises. Q. I'm trying to get an idea of how many harbour fireworks cruises there have been over the years. You've mentioned 1990. So can you help us with that? There
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in your understanding, was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. The marine section. Q. And who individually? What natural person in the marine section bears responsibility, managerial responsibility for the safety of the passengers at sea? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes. A. There should be events, but it may not be cruises. Q. I'm trying to get an idea of how many harbour fireworks cruises there have been over the years. You've mentioned 1990. So can you help us with that? There have been 15 National Days and 15 HKSAR Days, so could
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 understanding was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. In organising this event, we have requested the marine section to provide vessels to convey the passengers to provide vessels for the team members of the wellness team. In this notice, I have also reminded the passengers to pay attention to several points; that is, to ask them not to walk around, and to take care of the elderly and children, and to follow the safety instruction of the staff. Q. Mr Fok, maybe I can ask that question again. Who, in your understanding, was responsible for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. The marine section. Q. And who individually? What natural person in the marine section bears responsibility, managerial responsibility for the safety of the passengers at sea? A. I'm not sure about this, but I just know that we contact 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 been Chinese New Year fireworks? A. I remember that our company seldom organised such events for the Chinese New Year. They are mostly for the National Day. Q. And what about 1 July, HKSAR Day, if I may call it that for short? A. Yes, because on 1 July, there was a celebration for the 15th anniversary of the return of sovereignty. So there's an extra event. Q. That was in 2012, the 15th anniversary. But what about all the previous anniversaries? A. Are you talking about July? Q. Yes. A. There should be events, but it may not be cruises. Q. I'm trying to get an idea of how many harbour fireworks cruises there have been over the years. You've mentioned 1990. So can you help us with that? There have been 15 National Days and 15 HKSAR Days, so could we say that there have been approximately 30 cruises

Т

	Page 57		Page 59
1	a participant in the event. Now that I am a member of	1	THE CHAIRMAN: So when was the last event that you
2	the I am one of those who organise the event, I have	2	participated in?
3	a deeper impression.		A. In the year 2010.
4	Q. All right. You said that this activity on 1 October	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you work on Lamma or do you work on
5	2012 was modelled on previous activities; do you	5	Hong Kong Island?
6	remember that?	6	A. On Hong Kong Island.
			THE CHAIRMAN: Have you travelled on the vessel Lamma IV on
	A. Yes.	0	previous occasions?
8	Q. So what documents exist that reflect the company's	8	
9	experience in organising harbour cruises since 1990?	9	A. Yes.
	A. I go by my memory, because I have joined the company for	10	THE CHAIRMAN: What were those occasions?
11	30 years and have been participating in such events	11	A. I have to undertake some administration work there.
12	since I joined the company.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: On Lamma?
	THE CHAIRMAN: Please answer the question. What documents		
14	exist that reflect the company's organisation of these		THE CHAIRMAN: So give us some idea of how often it is that
15	events?	15	you've travelled on Lamma IV, if you would.
16	A. We have a file in which we can refer to such document.		A. Not on a regular basis.
17	MR BERESFORD: Can you produce that file?	17	THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. So it's a question of once or
18	A. Are you referring to the one in relation to 1 October?	18	twice, or 10 or 20, or 100 times? Try and help.
19	Q. No, I'm referring to the file that shows your company's	19	5
20	experience going back to 1990.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So you know Lamma IV to be a wor
21	A. We may not be able to provide those that are prior to	21	boat that carries adult workmen; is that right?
22	1990, but I can provide those starting from the year	22	A. Yes.
23	2006.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: It's apparent from your memorandum that you
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please provide them.	24	understood that this fireworks event on 1 October would
	A. Okay.	25	involve passengers who were both, on the one hand,
	Page 58		Page 60
1	THE CHAIRMAN: When can you comply with that order?	1	elderly and, on the other hand, children; do you agree?
	A. Do you want this to be done as soon as possible?	2	A. I knew that there were children, but the elderly didn't
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. So when can you comply?	3	fill in, furnish the information when they filled in the
4	A. Can I provide it to you tomorrow?	4	application.
	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: No, but your memo in terms enjoins people to
	MR BERESFORD: Unless there's anything else, Mr Chairman	6	look after the elderly and children whilst on the
	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.	7	vessel, does it not?
	-		A. This was modelled on the previous documents, which
8 9	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. I have no questions for the	9	I came to notice since 2010.
	witness.		
	MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Given that you knew that the vessel would be
11	MR MOK: No questions.	11	carrying children, did you give any thought to the
12	Questions by THE COMMISSION	12	provision of life jackets designed for children on this
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Fok, a little earlier you said that you	13	event?
14	yourself had participated in one of these or one or more		A. As far as I understand, this work is to be done by the
15	of these events; that is, to view fireworks. Is that	15	marine section.
16	right?	16	5 1 5
	A. Yes.	17	give any thought to the issue?
18	THE CHAIRMAN: How many?	18	A. No.
1	A. More than six to seven times.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: So you didn't even raise it with your
19		20	colleagues in the marine section by way of enquiries?
19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Over what period of time?	20	
20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Over what period of time? A. Within these 15 years.	21	A. No.
20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Over what period of time? A. Within these 15 years. THE CHAIRMAN: What about during the time period since 2006	21 22	A. No. COMMISSIONER TANG: Mr Fok, earlier, when counsel asked you
20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Over what period of time?A. Within these 15 years.THE CHAIRMAN: What about during the time period since 2006 when you've been involved in the organisation of these	21 22 23	 A. No. COMMISSIONER TANG: Mr Fok, earlier, when counsel asked you about the five members of your employee wellness team,
20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Over what period of time? A. Within these 15 years. THE CHAIRMAN: What about during the time period since 2006	21 22	A. No. COMMISSIONER TANG: Mr Fok, earlier, when counsel asked you

	Page 61		Page 63
1	supervisory duties, or at a level higher than the rest?	1	MR LAM YUI-CHEUNG, GLEESON (affirmed in Punti)
2	A. In fact the work is divided among us and under two	2	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)
3	supervisors, namely Lai Ho-yin and Lam Mei-yin.	3	Examination by MR BERESFORD
4	COMMISSIONER TANG: Okay. Thank you.	4	MR BERESFORD: Good afternoon, Mr Lam. Thank you for coming
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman?	5	to assist the Commission today. I have some questions
6	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I may be permitted to		to ask you on behalf of the Commission.
7	ask a question arising out of the questions that you	7	Mr Lam, you've made a witness statement. The
8	asked.	8	Chinese original is at page 148 of the bundle of
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. As to which issue?	9	documents received from Messrs Reed Smith Richards
10	MR GROSSMAN: In regard to the question of the life jackets.	10	Butler, and the English translation is at pages 149 to
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	11	150.
12	Examination by MR GROSSMAN	12	Could the witness please be given his Chinese
13	MR GROSSMAN: You've been asked a few questions by the	13	statement.
14	Chairman about the provision of life jackets on board	14	Mr Lam, do you have any amendment you wish to make
15	the Lamma IV on the evening of 1 October. Was it any	15	to that statement?
16	part of your responsibility to concern yourself with	16	A. No.
17	issues of safety aboard the vessel?	17	Q. Are the contents true?
18	A. No.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Why is that?	19	Q. Mr Lam, I'm going to you've probably heard the
20	A. Because the issues concerning the vessel were the	20	procedure we follow read from the English to save
21	responsibility of the Lamma marine section under the	21	time. The Chinese will be shown on the screens. If you
22	generation division.	22	hear or see any inaccuracy, please stop me and let me
23	Q. Do you have any right to interfere in matters of marine	23	know.
24	safety? Do you have any expertise in the area?	24	A. I understand.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Which question are you asking, expertise or	25	Q. "I was born on 8 December 1962, and educated to
	THE CHIMICIAN I. Which question are you using, experiese of		
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Page 62	1	Page 64
1	rights?	1	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong
2	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two.	2	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for
2 3	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please.	2 3	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations
2 3 4	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of	2 3 4	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the
2 3 4 5	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety?	2 3 4 5	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration,
2 3 4 5 6	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and
2 3 4 5	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to	2 3 4 5 6 7	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rights?MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two.THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please.MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety?A. No.Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers?A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing room and listen to other evidence if you wish. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the generation division, and other divisions; do you agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing room and listen to other evidence if you wish. A. Yes. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the generation division, and other divisions; do you agree with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing room and listen to other evidence if you wish. A. Yes. Thank you. (The witness withdrew)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the generation division, and other divisions; do you agree with that? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing room and listen to other evidence if you wish. A. Yes. Thank you. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the generation division, and other divisions; do you agree with that? A. Correct. Q. And your employee relations section is in the human
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing room and listen to other evidence if you wish. A. Yes. Thank you. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Gleeson 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the generation division, and other divisions; do you agree with that? A. Correct. Q. And your employee relations section is in the human resources and administration division, and the marine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing room and listen to other evidence if you wish. A. Yes. Thank you. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the generation division, and other divisions; do you agree with that? A. Correct. Q. And your employee relations section is in the human resources and administration division, and the marine section is in the generation division?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 rights? MR GROSSMAN: Well, let me ask the two. THE CHAIRMAN: Ask them one at a time, please. MR GROSSMAN: Do you have any expertise in the area of marine safety? A. No. Q. Do you, in your work capacity, have any right to interfere in issues of the marine safety of passengers? A. No. MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Fok, for coming to give evidence. Please provide that file detailing these previous occasions that you said you'd be able to deliver to us tomorrow. A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is complete, and you're now free to go, or you can choose to remain in the hearing room and listen to other evidence if you wish. A. Yes. Thank you. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Gleeson 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 university level. In 1994, I joined the Hongkong Electric Company Ltd and have been with the company for nearly 20 years. I am currently the employee relations manager of the employee relations section of the division of human resources and administration, responsible for establishing good relations and communication, planning and implementing various employee relations programmes including social and recreational activities, et cetera. The activity of 1 October 2012 was organised by the employee wellness team under my charge." Mr Lam, I expect you've heard the evidence given by Mr Fok about the organisational structure of these divisions and sections; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Mr Fok explained to us that the company is divided into the human resources and administration division, the generation division, and other divisions; do you agree with that? A. Correct. Q. And your employee relations section is in the human resources and administration division, and the marine

	Page 65		Page 67
1	of Mr Fok, Mr Lai Ho-yin, Mr Leung Kwok-wai, Mr Smith	1	(2.30 pm)
2	Wong, Ms Lam Mei-yin?	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, may I remind you that you continue to
3	A. This is not correct.	3	testify according to your original affirmation.
4	Q. Can you please explain what is correct?	4	A. I understand.
5	A. There are only four members in the employee wellness	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford.
6		6	MR BERESFORD: Mr Lam, I was about to continue reading your
7	team. Q. And they are?	7	statement from paragraph 2:
8	A. They are Mr Lai Ho-yin, Ms Lam Mei-yin, Fok Wing-kei and	8	"The employee wellness team is responsible for the
9	Leung Kwok-wai.	9	company's holiday houses, social and recreational
10	Q. What happened to Mr Smith Wong then?	10	activities, family day, spring dinner, and sports
	A. He belonged to another team.	11	competitions with other big companies. Lai Ho-yin,
11	Q. Is it another team under you?	12	Leung Kwok-wai and Fok Wing-kei are all colleagues of
12	A. Correct.	13	the employee wellness team and all of them are my
13			
14	Q. I see. And we've heard that Lai Ho-yin and Lam Mei-yin	14	subordinates. They have different job titles and different work responsibilities. The recreational
15	are both supervisors; is that right?	15	
16	A. No.	16	activities are mainly organised by Fok Wing-kei, but
17	Q. What is the correct structure?	17	other members of the employee wellness team co-operate
18	A. As I have mentioned in my statement, these four members	18	with him and provide assistance from time to time.
19	have their own responsibilities.	19	The activity on 1 October 2012 to visit Lamma Power
20	Q. So they're all of equal rank and all report to you?	20	Station and watch the fireworks in the Victoria Harbour
21	A. Yes.	21	was mainly organised by Fok Wing-kei of the employee
22	Q. Is it correct that you report to Ms Trini Chan, the	22	wellness team. Other colleagues also participated in
23	general manager of human resources?	23	organising the event and leading the tour. The company
24	A. Yes.	24	had organised similar types of recreational activities
25	Q. And to whom does she report, please?	25	for employees as early as 1990 or earlier. For 2012,
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. As far as the organisation structure of our company is	1	the boat trip to watch fireworks on 1 October 2012 was
2	concerned, she should report to the managing director.	2	the second of this type of activities.
3	Q. Who is? The managing director's name is?	3	When organising an activity, Fok Wing-kei firstly
4	A. He is Mr Wan Chi-tin.	4	fixed the date of the activity. He then proceeded to
5	Q. Thank you.	5	liaise with the relevant departments and the different
6	THE CHAIRMAN: He's been replaced, or he is the replacement	6	stakeholders. For this activity, he contacted the
7	recently, is he not?	7	colleagues of the generation division for planning
8	A. Our previous managing director has retired.	8	details of the itinerary, including confirmation of the
9	THE CHAIRMAN: And that was at the new year?	9	touring route and safety measures, and Leung Kwok-wai
10	A. Correct.	10	contact with the colleagues of the marine section to
11	THE CHAIRMAN: So who was the managing director on 1 October	11	request for provision of vessel services and related
12	of last year?	12	arrangements, et cetera.
13	A. At that time it should be Mr Tso Kai-sum.	13	When it was decided in June 2012 to hold this
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	14	activity, we had already arranged the persons for
15	MR BERESFORD: So I'll continue reading.	15	leading the tour in which a duty roster was prepared in
16	Well, Mr Chairman, perhaps that would be	16	advance to cater for the team members to take rest in
17	a convenient moment.	17	turn. Based on the duty roster, Lai Ho-yin and Leung
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can do that after lunch.	18	Kwok-wai were responsible for leading the 1 October
19	MR BERESFORD: Yes.	19	activity.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, we're going to take the lunch break	20	The employee wellness team under my charge was
21	now and I'm going to ask you to come back so that you	21	responsible for planning the itinerary of the activity,
22	can resume your testimony at 2.30 this afternoon. So	22	while the provision of the vessel and the related
23	we'll adjourn, then, until 2.30.	23	maritime arrangements were provided and arranged by the
24	(1.00 pm)	24	company's marine section. I have neither maritime
25	(The luncheon adjournment)	25	knowledge nor experience. Before 1 October 2012, I had
L	x		

1	Page 69		Page 71
± .	never heard that the HKSAR's Marine Department had	1	A. My colleague told me that there were lighting displays
2	issued any guidelines concerning watching the	2	at night.
3	fireworks."	3	Q. I'm sorry, I didn't understand that.
4	Mr Lam, I'd just like to clarify one thing. You say	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think that's worth pursuing,
5	"the company had organised similar types of recreational	5	Mr Beresford.
6	activities" since 1990 or earlier. And then you said:	6	MR BERESFORD: Very well, Mr Chairman. I'll move on.
7	"For 2012, the boat trip to watch fireworks on	7	Apart from harbour fireworks cruises, do you
8	1 October 2012 was the second of this type of	8	organise other family cruises?
9	activities."	9	A. Yes, we do organise some cruises.
10	Do I understand you correctly to mean the second in	10	Q. And these would be on boats including Lamma IV,
11	2012?	11	Lamma II, and maybe other similar boats; is that right?
12	A. Yes, correct. The second one in 2012.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. So are you able to help us with an estimate of how many	13	Q. And about how many times a year would you organise other
14	in total, say, since 1990, the company has organised?	14	family cruises?
15	We're talking about harbour fireworks cruises.	15	A. Once to twice.
16	A. I don't know the exact number, but I estimate that it	16	Q. Do you have a file of documents recording your
17	should be more than four times.	17	experience organising these cruises?
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Four times altogether?	18	A. My colleagues did keep a file that records such
19	A. More than four times during this period of time.	19	information.
20	MR BERESFORD: Mr Fok told us that he thought that there had	20	Q. And you don't have a file yourself?
21	been a National Day harbour fireworks cruise every year	21	A. As I have mentioned in my statement, it was Mr Fok
22	except 2009. Do you agree with that?	22	Wing-kei who was responsible for coordinating such
23	A. We also had to tie in with the dates and the ship	23	recreational activities. So he did all the filings.
24	schedule.	24	Q. Right. Could we please have a look at some documents on
25	Q. Yes, but	25	the file of documents from Reed Smith Richards Butler.
	Page 70		Page 72
1	THE CHAIRMAN: What you're being asked is was this		
-	THE CHARGE What you're being asked is was this	1	If we can turn, please, to page 112. If we can go to
2	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for	1 2	the lower email of those two, please.
	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question?		the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told,
2 3 4	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question?A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet	2 3 4	the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your
2 3 4 5	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question?A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such	2 3 4 5	the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters
2 3 4 5 6	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question?A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities.	2 3 4 5 6	the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question?A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities.THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice	2 3 4 5 6 7	the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question?A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities.THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question?A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities.THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event?A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine office"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? A. Yes. Q. And you say if there are fireworks, you would normally 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not? A. Yes. Q. I won't, unless anybody wants me to, go through all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? A. Yes. Q. And you say if there are fireworks, you would normally organise a cruise. So does that also include 1 July 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not? A. Yes. Q. I won't, unless anybody wants me to, go through all the other abbreviations in the CC box as we've been told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? A. Yes. Q. And you say if there are fireworks, you would normally organise a cruise. So does that also include 1 July each year, and Lunar New Year each year, Western new 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not? A. Yes. Q. I won't, unless anybody wants me to, go through all the other abbreviations in the CC box as we've been told about those before. But this email dated 7 June, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? A. Yes. Q. And you say if there are fireworks, you would normally organise a cruise. So does that also include 1 July each year, and Lunar New Year each year, Western new year each year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not? A. Yes. Q. I won't, unless anybody wants me to, go through all the other abbreviations in the CC box as we've been told about those before. But this email dated 7 June, as I pointed out, is in your name. Did you authorise this,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? A. Yes. Q. And you say if there are fireworks, you would normally organise a cruise. So does that also include 1 July each year, and Lunar New Year each year, Western new year each year? A. Usually it is organised on the National Day, and if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not? A. Yes. Q. I won't, unless anybody wants me to, go through all the other abbreviations in the CC box as we've been told about those before. But this email dated 7 June, as I pointed out, is in your name. Did you authorise this, Mr Lam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a regular, perhaps a once- or twice-a-year event, for many years? Can you answer that simple question? A. If there is a fireworks display and the ships can meet our requirement, then we would usually organise such activities. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that what usually happened? Once or twice a year, you organised this kind of event? A. If there is a fireworks display, then usually we would go ahead. MR BERESFORD: So you've been with the company since 1994? A. Yes. Q. Do you ever go on these harbour fireworks cruises? A. You mean in the company? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. You've never been? A. Yes. Q. And you say if there are fireworks, you would normally organise a cruise. So does that also include 1 July each year, and Lunar New Year each year, Western new year each year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the lower email of those two, please. Mr Lam, this is an email from, we've been told, Raymond Leung's email address, although it's in your name. We understand that the addressee the letters "GEN" stand for "generation"; is that correct? Generation division? A. Yes. Q. And "MH", does that stand for "materials handling"? A. Yes. Q. Is that a section of the generation division? A. Yes, it is a department under the generation division. Q. And "MO", we were told, is "marine office"; is that right? Or is it "marine officer"? A. Should be "marine officer". Q. "Marine officer", thank you. And the marine officer was Mr Tang Wan-on, was it not? A. Yes. Q. I won't, unless anybody wants me to, go through all the other abbreviations in the CC box as we've been told about those before. But this email dated 7 June, as I pointed out, is in your name. Did you authorise this,

Т

	Page 73		Page 75
1	second-to-last person in the CC box; isn't that right?	1	A. The matters pertaining to vessels and marine matters
2	A. Correct.	2	were organised by colleagues of our generation division.
3	Q. But the reason why I ask you if you authorised it is	3	So when we were told that the vessels are available,
4	because it's in your name.	4	then they would follow up with the work.
5	A. Yes, this is in accordance with our usual practice.	5	Q. So who, in your understanding, was responsible for the
6	Q. But you didn't keep a file of this sort of thing?	6	safety of the passengers at sea?
7	A. As I have said just now, a colleague of mine would do	7	A. According to my understanding, it is the ship owner and
8	all the filing of these emails.	8	the sailors on board the vessel.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Forgive me interrupting, Mr Beresford, but	9	Q. And the ship owner is Hongkong Electric, is it not?
10	have we heard from Mr Raymond Leung yet as to the	10	A. Yes.
11	contents of his email	11	
12	MR BERESFORD: We have, and I'm told I think it's going	12	responsibility for the safety of passengers at sea?
13	to be confirmed in a letter that hasn't been done yet	13	A. It should be the marine section of our
14	that it's the three emails we looked at.	14	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: There's nothing else?	15	(Chinese spoken).
16	MR BERESFORD: Apparently not.	16	A. It should be the marine section.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	17	MR BERESFORD: I asked you what natural person or
18	MR BERESFORD: But I am interested, Mr Lam, in knowing what		individual.
19	you have in your email box, not just in relation to 2012	19	MR GROSSMAN: I'm sorry, that implies it's just one person.
20	but in relation to other events.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: It may be more. But a human being, or human
	A. Relevant events such as other events were also kept in	21	beings, can you name any who are responsible?
22	the CC.		A. Concerning the arrangement in relation to vessels, it is
23	Q. So in other words, you got a copy?	23	usually the marine officer, Mr Tang Wan-on, who was
	A. I do receive a copy, but in order not to duplicate the	24	responsible for liaising and coordinating.
25	workload, my colleagues would keep the files.	25	MR BERESFORD: And do you know to whom Mr Tang reported?
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. So what happens to emails in your inbox? Do they just	1	A. Mr Tang is a staff of the generation division, and the
2	get destroyed after a period of time?	2	highest person in the generation division is the general
3	A. Yes.	3	manager.
4	Q. How long?	4	Q. Is that Mr Cheng, Mr Francis Cheng Cho-ying?
5	A. If the emails in the email box exceed a certain number,	5	A. Yes.
6	our company would delete them.	6	Q. And is he a director?
7	Q. And if they're short emails like this? I'm sorry,		A. He is the general manager of the generation division.
8	I misunderstood your previous answer. It's my fault.	8	Q. So to which board director or directors did he report?
9	So when the email box has a certain number of emails	9	A. You mean the hierarchy of the company?Q. Yes, the line of management responsibility.
10	in it, then deletion activities take place?	10	
11 12	A. Yes, and such emails are quite routine.		A. He should report to the operational director.Q. And who is that, please?
13	Q. So we see from this email, Mr Lam, that Raymond Leung in your name sought the marine officer's assistance in	13	A. Mr Yuen Sui-see.
14	arranging two ferries, and they agreed to do so. Then	14	
15	if we turn to page 108, the email lower down the page,	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
16	dated 19 September 2012 at 2.45 pm, this is another	16	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Lam. Please wait there.
17	email from Raymond Leung's email address in your name,	17	MR GROSSMAN: We have no questions, thank you.
18	apparently to WO Tang. Do you remember that?	18	MR ZIMMERN: No questions.
19	A. Yes.	19	MR MOK: No questions.
20	Q. Then there's an email back that afternoon at 2.56 from	20	THE CHAIRMAN: I'd like to have the Marine Notice dealing
21	Mr Tang, informing you that the Lamma II and the	21	with the 1 October events on the screen, please. Would
22	Lamma IV will be reserved for this activity.	22	you scroll through to the safety page. I think it's
23	So the marine officer, Mr Tang, organised the	23	paragraph 6. Yes, that's the paragraph.
24	vessels for you at your request? Or he reserved the	24	Questions by THE COMMISSION
25	vessels for you?	25	THE CHAIRMAN: You say in your witness statement, Mr Lam,

1 that you'd never heard of such notices and guidelines 1 distributed, dated 17 September. 2 concerning watching the fireworks before the events of 1 October 2012. 3 4 A. Correct. 4 Do you see that three-line paragraph towards the 5 THE CHAIRMAN: The Commission has received evidence about 5 bottom of the page addresses issues, in the last 6 the dissemination of this information, in particular by 6 sentence, about taking care of children, amongst other 7 email to MT ang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 8 sentence, about taking care of children, amongst other 8 of years prior to this event. Do you see the matters 9 A yes. 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets re 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Hf MT ang had bothered to tell you about 11 tick by which deals with children should don life 11 this Marine Department Notice, you could have included 12 hoo you see those? 14 A. If That known about this, I would have added it in to 13 jackets for this trip, 1 ou show how 16 14 Do you see those? 14 A. If That known about thes; I would have added it in to	Page 79	Pa		Page 77	
2 concerning watching the fireworks before the events of 1 October 2012. May we have page 145 of that bundle, which I think is the Reed Smith Richards Butler bundle. 3 1 October 2012. is the Reed Smith Richards Butler bundle. 4 A. Correct. Do you see that three-line paragraph towards the bottom of the page addresses issues, in the last 6 the dissemination of this information, in particular by email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 5 7 email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 6 8 of years prior to this event. Do you see the matters 9 9 that are dealt with at paragraph (a), (b), (c) and 9 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 11 this for this trip. 11 12 jackets for this trip. 12 13 jackets for this trip. 13 14 D you see thas of the advel widence that this kind 14 15 A. I can see it now. 15 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind 15 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind 16 17 meastures reconumended by the Marine Department for the<		distributed, dated 17 September.	1	that you'd never heard of such notices and guidelines	1
3 1 October 2012. 3 is the Reed Smith Richards Butler bundle. 4 A. Correct. Do you see that three-line paragraph towards the bottom of the page addresses issues, in the last 6 the dissemination of this information, in particular by email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 5 7 email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 6 8 of years prior to this event. Do you see then atters 6 9 that are dealt with at paragraph 6, (a), (b), (c) and 9 A. Yes. 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 11E CHAIRMAN: If Mr Tang hab bothered to tell you abot 13 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are wearing life jackets", could have included 14 Do you see those? 14 A. I thak known about this, I would have included 15 A. I can see it now. 15 their children are wearing life jackets", could you nol? 15 A. I can see it now. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that bis kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: So vith hindsight, are you also wou 16 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 1	hink				
4 A. Correct. 4 Do you see that three-line paragraph towards the bottom of the paragraph towards the bottom of the page addresses issues, in the last 5 THE CHAIRMAN: The Commission has received evidence about 5 6 the dissemination of this information, in particular by 5 7 email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 5 9 that are dealt with at paragraph 6, (a), (b), (c) and 4 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 11 to be worn, where they're to be found, and then 1 think 11 12 it's (b), which deals with children should don life 12 13 jackets for this irp. 13 14 Do you see those? 14 15 A. I can see it now. 16 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of information was published regularly, dealing with these 17 16 THE CHAIRMAN: is are you surprised that Mr Tang 16 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 16 21 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 16 22 safery of people in the harbour watching fireworks on 23					
5 THE CHAIRMAN: The Commission has received evidence about 5 bottom of the page addresses issues, in the last 6 the dissemination of this information, in particular by 6 sentence, about thating care of children, amongst other 7 email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 6 things? "Follow the safety instructions given by the 8 staft" - do you see that? 7 things? "Follow the safety instructions given by the 9 that are dealt with at paragraph 6, (a), (b), (c) and 9 A. Yes. 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 THE CHAIRMAN: If MT ang had bothered to tell you about 12 it's (b), which deals with children should don life 11 ith mis memorandum, "Tell parents to make sure that 13 jackets for this trip. 14 A. I thad known about his, I would have added it in to 14 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that the stand 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 17 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 20 righ? 20 reger 78 72	e				
6 the dissemination of this information, in particular by 6 sentence, about taking care of children, amongst other 7 email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 7 things? "Follow the safety instructions given by the 8 staff" - do you see th matters. 9 staff" - do you see that? 9 that are dealt with at paragraph 6, (a), (b), (c) and 7 4. Yes. 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 THE CHAIRMN: If Mr Tang had bothered to tell you abo 11 to be worn, where they're to be found, and then I think 11 in this memorandum, "Tell parents to make sure that 12 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 14 Do you see those? 14 A. If I had known about this I would have added it in to 15 A. I can see it now. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: So with hindsight, are you disappointed 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 21 A. Correct. 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 25 10 Cotober, besides feeling ver	0				
7 email to Mr Tang Wan, on a regular basis over a number 7 things? "Follow the safety instructions given by the 8 of years prior to this event. Do you see the matters 9 staff" - do you see that? 9 that are dealt with at paragraph 6, (a), (b), (c) and 9 A. Yes. 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 THE CHAIRMAN: If Mr Tang had bothered to tell you about this darine Department Notice, you could have included 12 it's (b), which deals with children should don life 12 in this memorandum, "Tell parents to make sure that 13 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are waring life jackets", could you not? 14 Do you see those? 14 A. If I had known about this, I would have added it in to 15 A. I can see it now. 15 the memo. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 16 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 19 found and how thye are donned or put on". Is that 16 THE CHAIRMAN: So with hindsight, are you susposited 20 right? 21 A. Correct. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So with hindsight, are you di	ther				
8 of years prior to this event. Do you see the matters 9 staff" do you see that? 9 that are dealt with at paragraph 6, (a), (b), (c) and 9 A. Yes. 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 THE CHAIRMAN: If Mr Tang had bothered to tell you about this fare one wearing life jackets?, could you not? 11 this Marine Department Notice, you could have included 10 THE CHAIRMAN: If Mr Tang had bothered to tell you about this, I would have added it in to 14 Do you see those? 14 A. If I had known about this, I would have added it in to 15 A. I can see it now. 15 the memo. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou added 'Make sure that instructions are given by the crew 16 THE cHAIRMAN: and we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou added 'Make sure that instructions are given by the crew 16 THE curst and take into consideration and expertise in the arcsi and take into consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 19 10 Found and how they are doneed or put on''. Is that 10 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information tha					
9 that are dealt with at paragraph 6, (a), (b), (c) and 9 A. Yes. 10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 THE CHAIRMAN: If Mr Tang had bothered to tell you abo 11 to be worn, where they're to be found, and then I think 11 this Marine Department Notice, you could have included 12 if's (b), which deals with children should don life 12 in this memorandum, "Tell parents to make sure that 13 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 14 Do you see those? 14 A. If If adk nown about this, I would have added it in to 15 A. I can see it now. 15 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou added "Make sure that instructions are given by the crew 16 THE custion is this: are you suprised that Mr Tang 19 found and how they are donned or put on". Is that 20 right? 21 A. Correct. 22 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 23 vessels? 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. After our v	ic .				
10 (d), particularly information about how life jackets are 10 THE CHAIRMAN: If Mr Tang had bothered to tell you abo 11 to be worn, where they're to be found, and then I think 11 this Marine Department Notice, you could have included 12 it's (b), which deals with children should don life 12 in this memorandum, "Tell parents to make sure that 13 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 14 Do you see those? 14 A. I fI had known about this, I would have added it in to 15 A. I can see it now. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 16 THE CHAIRMAN: So vith hindsight, are you suborised that Mr Tang 19 found and how they are donned or put on". Is that 20 right? 21 A. Correct. 22 23 safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on 25 10 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also 23 resideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 24 A. I fare our vessel was		-		• •	
11 to be worn, where they're to be found, and then I think 11 this Marine Department Notice, you could have included 12 it's (b), which deals with children should don life 12 in this memorandum, "Tell parents to make sure that 13 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 14 Do you see those? 14 A. If I had known about this, I would have added it in to 15 A. I can see it now. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 19 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 19 found and how they are donned or put on". Is that 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 20 right? 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. Have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 radder this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 them. Would you agree?	you about				
12 it's (b), which deals with children should don life 12 in this memorandum, "Tell parents to make sure that 13 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 14 Do you see those? 14 A. If I had known about this, I would have added it in to 15 A. I can see it now. 15 the memo. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 19 information was published regularly, dealing with these 17 added "Make sure that instructions are given by the crew 10 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 19 found and how they are donned or put on". Is that 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 20 right? 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 them. Would you agree? A. I agree, and knowing about this	5	ç ,		· · · · ·	
13 jackets for this trip. 13 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 14 Do you see those? 14 A. I can see it now. 15 A. I can see it now. 15 their children are wearing life jackets", could you not? 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 17 information was published regularly, dealing with these 17 added "Make sure that instructions are given by the crew 18 fireworks events, for 20 years prior to 1 October 2012. 18 or the volunteers about where life jackets are to be 19 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 19 found and how they are donned or put on". Is that 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 20 right? 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So with hindsight, are you disappointed 23 vessels? 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 1 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 think I have the knowledge to answer this question. 1 review a					
14 Do you see those? 14 A. If I had known about this, I would have added it in to 15 A. Ican see it now. 15 the memo. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 17 information was published regularly, dealing with these 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 18 fireworks events, for 20 years prior to 1 October 2012. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 19 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 10 or the volunteers about where life jackets are to be 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 20 right? 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 21 A. Correct. 22 Stefy of people in the harbour watching fireworks on 25 10 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also 25 maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own 25 10 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also 26 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 you just pointed out to us a moment ago. 3 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 1 revie					
15A. I can see it now.15the memo.16THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of16THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou17information was published regularly, dealing with these17added "Make sure that instructions are given by the crew18fireworks events, for 20 years prior to 1 October 2012.18or the volunteers about where life jackets are to be19The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang19found and how they are donned or put on". Is that20didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory20right?21measures recommended by the Marine Department for the21A. Correct.22safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on23Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures?24A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on24A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on25maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own251 October, besides feeling very sad, we would alsoPage 78Page 78Page 78Page 78Page 78Page 78Page 78Page 78THE CHAIRMAN: So with hindsight, are you disappointedTHE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they?1consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't1review a lot of issues, including the information thatyui				•	
16 THE CHAIRMAN: And we've received evidence that this kind of 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course. And no doubt you also wou 17 information was published regularly, dealing with these 17 added "Make sure that instructions are given by the crew 18 fireworks events, for 20 years prior to 1 October 2012. 18 or the volunteers about where life jackets are to be 19 The question is this; are you surprised that Mr Tang 19 found and how they are donned or put on". Is that 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 20 right? 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 23 vessels? 23 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own 25 1 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also Page 78 1 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 think I have the knowledge to answer this question. 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 3 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 4 1 anot' kno	in to				
17information was published regularly, dealing with these17added "Make sure that instructions are given by the crew18fireworks events, for 20 years prior to 1 October 2012.18or the volunteers about where life jackets are to be19The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang10found and how they are donned or put on". Is that20didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory20right?21measures recommended by the Marine Department for the22safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on2223vessels?23Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures?2424A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on24A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on25maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own251 October, besides feeling very sad, we would alsoPage 78Page 781consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't1review a lot of issues, including the information that2think I have the knowledge to answer this question.3THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang4Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear5these measures?5them. Would you agree?6A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but7matters and take into consideration such matters in our8THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear9MR BERESFORD: No further questions.	laa				
18 fireworks events, for 20 years prior to 1 October 2012. 18 or the volunteers about where life jackets are to be 19 The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang 19 found and how they are donned or put on". Is that 20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 20 right? 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 21 A. Correct. 22 safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So with hindsight, are you disappointed 23 vessels? 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own 25 1 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also Page 78 2 you just pointed out to us a moment ago. THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 4 Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 5 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 7 I do feel a bit disappointed. 7 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
19The question is this: are you surprised that Mr Tang20didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory21measures recommended by the Marine Department for the22safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on23vessels?24A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on25maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own26consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't2think I have the knowledge to answer this question.3THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they?4Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear5them. Would you agree?6A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such7matters and take into consideration such matters in our8future events.9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear10that. But let's deal with the question that I was11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't					
20 didn't trouble to let you know about these advisory 20 right? 21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 22 safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on 21 A. Correct. 23 vessels? 21 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own 25 1 Cotober, besides feeling very sad, we would also Page 78 2 think I have the knowledge to answer this question. 2 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 4 Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 5 them. Would you agree? 6 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 6 A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but 7 matters and take into consideration such matters in our 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear 6 A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but 9 THE CHAIRMAN:					
21 measures recommended by the Marine Department for the 21 A. Correct. 22 safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on 23 Vessels? 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own 25 1 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also Page 78 1 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 you just pointed out to us a moment ago. 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 3 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 4 Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 5 these measures? 6 5 them. Would you agree? 6 A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but 5 6 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 7 I do feel a bit disappointed. 8				· · · · ·	
22 safety of people in the harbour watching fireworks on 22 THE CHAIRMAN: So with hindsight, are you disappointed 23 vessels? 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own 25 1 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also Page 78 1 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 you just pointed out to us a moment ago. 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 3 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 4 Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 5 these measures? 6 5 them. Would you agree? 6 A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but 7 6 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 7 I do feel a bit disappointed. 8 future events. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 9 9 THE CHA		5			
23 vessels? 23 Mr Tang didn't inform you about these measures? 24 A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on 24 A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 25 maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own 25 1 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also Page 78 1 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 1 review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 thik I have the knowledge to answer this question. 3 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 4 Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 5 them. Would you agree? 6 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 5 6 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 7 I do feel a bit disappointed. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear 1 MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question? 10 that. But let's deal with the question that I was 10 MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question? 11 <td> 1.1 .</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td>	1.1 .			· ·	
24A. I have very little knowledge and consciousness on maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own24A. After our vessel was crashed in the accident on 1 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also25normal consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't 2 think I have the knowledge to answer this question.1review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 you just pointed out to us a moment ago.3THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 41review a lot of issues, including the information that 2 you just pointed out to us a moment ago.4Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 5 them. Would you agree?3THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang 4 tell you in advance of this trip on 1 October about 5 these measures?6A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 7 matters and take into consideration such matters in our 8 future events.6A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but 7 I do feel a bit disappointed.9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear 	pointed that			• • • •	
25maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own251 October, besides feeling very sad, we would alsoPage 78Page 781consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't2think I have the knowledge to answer this question.3THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they?4TEI people where the life jackets are and how you wear5them. Would you agree?6A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such7matters and take into consideration such matters in our8future events.9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear10thet. But let's deal with the question that I was11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't					
Page 78Page1consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't1review a lot of issues, including the information that2think I have the knowledge to answer this question.1review a lot of issues, including the information that3THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they?3THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang4Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear3THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang4Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear4tell you in advance of this trip on 1 October about5them. Would you agree?6A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such7matters and take into consideration such matters in our6A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but7matters events.8THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear9MR BERESFORD: No further questions.10that. But let's deal with the question that I was10MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question?11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't11THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject?					
 consideration and expertise in this area, and I don't think I have the knowledge to answer this question. THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear them. Would you agree? A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such matters and take into consideration such matters in our future events. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear that. But let's deal with the question that I was asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't review a lot of issues, including the information that you just pointed out to us a moment ago. THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang didn't review a lot of issues, including the information that you just pointed out to us a moment ago. THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang didn't)	1 October, besides feeling very sad, we would also	25	maritime matters. I believe that Mr Tang has his own	25
 think I have the knowledge to answer this question. THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear them. Would you agree? A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such matters and take into consideration such matters in our future events. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear that. But let's deal with the question that I was asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't think I have the knowledge to answer this question. think I have the knowledge to answer this question. you just pointed out to us a moment ago. THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang didn't you just pointed out to us a moment ago. THE CHAIRMAN: So are you disappointed that Mr Tang didn't MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject? 	Page 80	Pac		Page 78	
 3 THE CHAIRMAN: These are not complicated matters, are they? 4 Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 5 them. Would you agree? 6 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 7 matters and take into consideration such matters in our 8 future events. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear 10 that. But let's deal with the question that I was 11 asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject? 	that	· •	1	•	1
 4 Tell people where the life jackets are and how you wear 5 them. Would you agree? 6 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such 7 matters and take into consideration such matters in our 8 future events. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear 10 that. But let's deal with the question that I was 11 asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't 4 tell you in advance of this trip on 1 October about 5 these measures? 6 A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but 7 I do feel a bit disappointed. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 9 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 10 MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question? 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject? 			2		2
5them. Would you agree?5these measures?6A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such matters and take into consideration such matters in our6A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but7matters and take into consideration such matters in our7I do feel a bit disappointed.8future events.8THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear9MR BERESFORD: No further questions.10that. But let's deal with the question that I was10MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question?11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't11THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject?			3		3
 A. I agree, and knowing about this, we will review such matters and take into consideration such matters in our future events. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear that. But let's deal with the question that I was asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but I asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but I asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't A. I don't know whether he has other considerations, but I THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject? 	it	tell you in advance of this trip on 1 October about	4		4
 7 matters and take into consideration such matters in our 8 future events. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear 10 that. But let's deal with the question that I was 11 asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't 7 I do feel a bit disappointed. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? 9 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. 10 MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question? 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject? 			5		5
8future events.8THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear9MR BERESFORD: No further questions.10that. But let's deal with the question that I was10MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question?11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't11THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject?	is, but		6		6
9THE CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt everyone's relieved to hear9MR BERESFORD: No further questions.10that. But let's deal with the question that I was10MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question?11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't11THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject?		I do feel a bit disappointed.	7	matters and take into consideration such matters in our	7
10that. But let's deal with the question that I was10MR GROSSMAN: May I ask a question?11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't11THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject?		THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?	8	future events.	8
11asking you. Are you surprised that Mr Tang didn't11THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On which subject?		MR BERESFORD: No further questions.	9		9
			10		10
12 inform you about these measures for passenger safety 12 MR GROSSMAN: Relating specifically to this witness's		5	11		11
		e 1 <i>i</i>	12		12
13recommended by the Marine Department?13responsibility insofar as the Marine Department Notice	Notice				13
14 A. Now when you ask me, I do feel surprised that I have no 14 is concerned.			14		
15 idea, and recently there are videos produced by the 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well.		· · · ·	15		15
16Government in relation to this area, and I believe it is16MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.		2	16	Government in relation to this area, and I believe it is	16
17good that the other stakeholders have a chance to view17Examination by MR GROSSMAN		Examination by MR GROSSMAN	17	good that the other stakeholders have a chance to view	17
18 it. 18 MR GROSSMAN: Mr Lam, as at 1 October last year, was	ear, was it any	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Lam, as at 1 October last year, wa	18	it.	18
19THE CHAIRMAN: You see, in advance of this event, you had19part of your function or your responsibility to deal	al	part of your function or your responsibility to deal	19	THE CHAIRMAN: You see, in advance of this event, you had	19
20 recruited volunteers who were going to be guides at the 20 with Marine Department Notices?		with Marine Department Notices?	20	recruited volunteers who were going to be guides at the	20
21 power station, but also on the vessel, had you not? 21 A. This is not my responsibility.		A. This is not my responsibility.	21	power station, but also on the vessel, had you not?	21
22 A. By "volunteers", I mean they are colleagues from the 22 Q. And why is that?		Q. And why is that?	22		22
23 generation division. 23 A. Because the work in our company is divided and matter	d matters	· ·	23		23
24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. You see, earlier today, this morning, 24 relating to vessels and marine matters are dealt with by	vith by	relating to vessels and marine matters are dealt with by	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. You see, earlier today, this morning,	24
		the marine section of the generation division.	25	we had a look at a memorandum that Mr Fok had	25

Q. Do you have any expertise at all in safety aboard

1

	\perp Q. Do you have any expertise at all	in safety aboard	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	ĺ
	2 vessels?		2	MR BERESFORD: But I hope it's understood on that basis.	ĺ
	3 A. No.		3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	ĺ
	4 MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.		4	MR BERESFORD: Officer, you've made a previous statement,	ĺ
	5 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr	Lam, for coming to assist us by	5	have you not, to the Director of Fire Services in	ĺ
	6 giving your evidence. Your evide	ence is complete and	6	English, which may be found at our bundle, FSD bundle 2,	ĺ
	7 you're now free to go. You may n	remain in the back of	7	item C1, pages 342 to 347.	ĺ
	8 the hearing room if you wish to.	That's a matter for	8	Could the witness please be given a copy of that	ĺ
	9 you. Thank you.		9	statement.	ĺ
	10 A. (In English) Thank you.	1	10	A. Correct.	ĺ
	11 (The witness withdrew)	1	11	Q. Do you recognise that statement as your own?	ĺ
	12 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Berest	ford?	12	A. Correct.	ĺ
	13 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman,		13	Q. Have you been given an opportunity to have a look over	ĺ
	14 now. The next witness is a diver		14	this statement today and remind yourself of its content?	ĺ
	15 Division, Mr Chan Wai-ho.			A. Yes.	ĺ
	16 OFFICER CHAN WAI-HO (Q. And is there any amendment you may wish to make?	ĺ
	17 (All answers via interpreter unless			A. No.	ĺ
	18 Examination by MR BER		18	Q. So the contents of this statement are true?	ĺ
	-	n, Officer. Thank you very much 1		A. Correct.	ĺ
	20 for coming and giving evidence to		20	Q. Now, I'm going to read from your statement and I'll be	ĺ
	21 I have some questions for you on		21	reading fairly slowly in view of the simultaneous	ĺ
	22 Commission.		22	translation. It's quite long, but unless the Chairman	ĺ
	23 Before I start, Mr Chairman, w		23	directs me otherwise, I'm going to read all of it.	ĺ
	24 officer recovered the body of dec		24	"On 1 October 2012 (Monday), it was the National Day	ĺ
	25 police listing, which is Li Wing-m		25	public holiday. I was required to perform the 2012	ĺ
-					
		Page 82		Page 84	ĺ
	1 MR GROSSMAN: Can I just ask	one thing? It may be strictly	1	National Day fireworks display contingency plan (Plan)	ĺ
	2 speaking not my business, but w	vould it perhaps be	2	duty for marine operational cover at the Central	ĺ
	3 unpleasant for the relatives to le	arn about which body	3	Victoria Harbour (Harbour) sea off the Hong Kong	ĺ
	4 is being dealt with? I can really	see a relative not	4	Convention and Exhibition Centre during the fireworks	ĺ
	5 wishing to know the particular c	circumstances	5	display performance from 20:00 hours to 23:00 hours	ĺ
	6 THE CHAIRMAN: No doubt that	t's why Mr Beresford raised it at	6	inclusive. At about 19:30 hours on 1 October 2012,	ĺ
	7 the outset, because the other vie	w is that a relative	7	I returned to Central Fireboat Station to conduct	ĺ
	8 may wish to know the circumsta	ances in which their loved	8	a briefing to all participating members at the lecture	ĺ
	9 one came to die. If they don't w	vish to follow this	9	room of Central Fireboat Station including the fireboat	ĺ
	10 evidence, then of course they do	on't have to be present. 1	10	crew, land-based firemen and ambulance personnel	ĺ
	11 We are making it available on th	hat basis.	11	et cetera. The operation attendance of the Plan	ĺ
	12 MR GROSSMAN: Yes. I wonder	red whether it shouldn't be the 1	12	involved a total of 3 fireboats and 2 speedboats with 1	ĺ
	13 other way around. If the witnes	s 1	13	hydraulic platform, 1 light rescue unit, 1 diving tender	ĺ
	14 THE CHAIRMAN: No, Mr Gross	sman. Thank you. 1	14	and 1 ambulance crew Upon completion the briefing at	
	15 MR GROSSMAN: You don't wis	-	15	about 20:00 hours, all fireboats and speedboats with	ĺ
	16 THE CHAIRMAN: I don't wish to	o hear you, no. 1	16	fire and ambulance crew onboard departed Central	ĺ
	17 MR GROSSMAN: As long as tha		17	Fireboat Station for their designated locations at the	ĺ
	18 THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pa	-	18	Harbour, I stood by onboard Fireboat 6 as the overall	l
	19 MR GROSSMAN: I just wished i		19	officer-in-charge to take charge of the firefighting and	l
	20 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course it's		20	rescue operation for any fire/emergency marine incidents	l
	21 MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.	-	21	occurred thereat during the fireworks display activity.	ĺ
	22 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman		22	At about 20:25 hours on 1 October 2012, I overheard	l
	23 identify the correct person. I ca	-	23	from the radio telephony that there was a special	l
	all cases it is the case. Where w	-	24	service call of vessel incident reported at sea off	1
	25 then I will make that clear		25	Lamma Island near the Hongkong Electric Power Station	1

25

Page 81

1

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

then I will make that clear.

25

Page 83

	Page 85		Page 87
1	and Fireboat 4 was dispatched by Fire Services	1	Just pausing there, Officer. Can you estimate how
2	Communication Centre (FSCC) to attend. Soon after, FSCC		far from the scene of the incident where you saw the
3	informed me the incident through my mobile phone and	3	life jackets and other articles floating on the surface
4	sought my advice to release fireboats which were mainly	4	of the sea?
5	engaged in the fireworks display contingency duties to	5	A. About 1-2 nautical miles.
6	attend the incident at about 20:34 hours on same date;	6	Q. Thank you.
7	I immediately instructed FSCC to dispatch Fireboat 7	7	"It was approximately 0.5 nautical miles distance
8	with divers onboard to attend the incident at the first	8	away from scene of incident at about 21:20 hours on
9	instance. Owing to limited available information of the	9	1 October 2012, I instructed Fireman Tong to steer the
10	incident, I also requested FSCC to keep updating me the	10	speedboat FB52 around the scene of incident in order to
11	latest development of the incident.	11	allow me to apprise the situation before boarding
12	In accordance with the Plan, I was designated as the	12	Fireboat 2 to take over command of the incident. Upon
13	Incident Commander to take charge of any fire/emergency	13	approaching the scene of incident, I saw one of the
14	marine incidents during the fireworks display activity.	14	involved vessels (later to be known as MV Lamma IV) had
15	As I was engaged in the National Day fireworks display	15	already sunk onto the seabed with her bow about
16	contingency duty at the time of the incident, I then	16	80 degrees to 90 degrees upright above the water line.
17	called my supervising officer, Senior Divisional Officer	17	I noticed that there were plenty of survivors being
18	(Marine) Kwan Kam-wing to request his kind attendance of	18	rescued by the firemen from the affected sinking vessel
19	the incident. Moreover, I also informed Assistant	19	and some of survivors with or without life jackets were
20	Divisional Officer (Marine) Leung Chi-wang through the	20	found floating in the vicinity water of the affected
21	mobile phone to request his attendance of the incident	21	vessel. Based on my maritime professional knowledge,
22	as well.	22	I realised that there was still sinking and capsizing
23	After obtaining more information of the incident at	23	risks posed on the affected vessel at the scene; and we
24	about 20:45 hours on 1 October 2012, I was aware that	24	should expedite to rescue all the survivors from the
25	this incident would become a major special service	25	sinking vessel and those in the vicinity water.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	incident involving with massive sea rescue operation,	1	I then instructed Fireman Tong and Fireman Lo to
2	I decided to attend the incident at once. Having	2	
			throw the life jackets from the speedboat to those
3	urgently sized up the prevailing deployment of Fire	3	throw the life jackets from the speedboat to those survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the
3 4	urgently sized up the prevailing deployment of Fire Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at		
	urgently sized up the prevailing deployment of Fire Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok	3	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the
4	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at	3 4	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft
4 5	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall	3 4 5	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life
4 5 6	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for	3 4 5 6	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV
4 5 6 7 8 9	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors
4 5 7 8 9 10	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong, officer-in-charge of speedboat FB52 with Fireman	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes. A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong, officer-in-charge of speedboat FB52 with Fireman Lo Chi-ho onboard, to steer FB52 alongside Fireboat 6 to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes. A. Correct. Q. And then behind, is that a Fire Services life raft?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong, officer-in-charge of speedboat FB52 with Fireman Lo Chi-ho onboard, to steer FB52 alongside Fireboat 6 to convey me to the scene of incident at about 20:53 hours,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes. A. Correct. Q. And then behind, is that a Fire Services life raft? A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong, officer-in-charge of speedboat FB52 with Fireman Lo Chi-ho onboard, to steer FB52 alongside Fireboat 6 to convey me to the scene of incident at about 20:53 hours, same date. During the voyage to the scene of incident	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes. A. Correct. Q. And then behind, is that a Fire Services life raft? A. Correct. Q. In fact, is it two? Is there a small one and a large
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong, officer-in-charge of speedboat FB52 with Fireman Lo Chi-ho onboard, to steer FB52 alongside Fireboat 6 to convey me to the scene of incident at about 20:53 hours, same date. During the voyage to the scene of incident by FB52, I saw some life jackets and miscellaneous	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes. A. Correct. Q. And then behind, is that a Fire Services life raft? A. Correct. Q. In fact, is it two? Is there a small one and a large one?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong, officer-in-charge of speedboat FB52 with Fireman Lo Chi-ho onboard, to steer FB52 alongside Fireboat 6 to convey me to the scene of incident at about 20:53 hours, same date. During the voyage to the scene of incident by FB52, I saw some life jackets and miscellaneous articles floating on the sea surface towards northerly	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes. A. Correct. Q. And then behind, is that a Fire Services life raft? A. Correct. Q. In fact, is it two? Is there a small one and a large one? A. Yes, there are two over there.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Services resources engaging in the fireworks display at the Harbour, I enquired Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi, the officer-in-charge of Fireboat 6, whether he was competent to take up my duties as the overall officer-in-charge of the Plan in order to relieve me for my attendance to the incident or not. Senior Station Officer Mok reassured me that he was confident to take up my duties and he was willingly to take charge of the fireworks display event. At about 20:48 hours on 1 October 2012, I informed FSCC that I would ride on speedboat FB52 to respond to the incident from the Harbour and Senior Station Officer Mok Wai-chi of Fireboat 6 would relieve me I used the handheld radio to ask Fireman Tong, officer-in-charge of speedboat FB52 with Fireman Lo Chi-ho onboard, to steer FB52 alongside Fireboat 6 to convey me to the scene of incident at about 20:53 hours, same date. During the voyage to the scene of incident by FB52, I saw some life jackets and miscellaneous	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 survivors who were in urgent need of assistance in the seawater. I noticed an inflated black colour life raft with top cover (later to be known as the 10-person life raft from MV Lamma IV) floating next to the Lamma IV with persons boarding inside the raft and some survivors were simultaneously found overboard at sea near the raft." Can we just pause there and look at the photograph at marine bundle 10, page 2926-1. Is that the life raft you refer to? A. Are you referring to the one in front or the one at the back? Q. The one in the front. A. Are you referring to the orange one? Q. Yes. A. Correct. Q. And then behind, is that a Fire Services life raft? A. Correct. Q. In fact, is it two? Is there a small one and a large one?

	Page 89		Page 91
1	towards the Lamma IV life raft to conduct sea rescue	1	send two members to speedboat FB52 to assist Fireman
2	operation, I noticed an uninjured female adult who wore	2	Tong in conducting the sea rescue operation. Fireman
3	a lifebuoy and accompanied with a male adult without	3	Chan Hon-wah and Fireman Tai Chun-wai of Fireboat 2 were
4	a floating aid in the seawater. The male adult informed	4	nominated to assist Fireman Tong in conducting the
5	me that the uninjured female adult required immediate	5	rescue operation onboard speedboat FB52 instantly.
6	rescue attention because she did not know how to swim,	6	Having appraised the preliminary situation of the
7	he then handed over the female adult to me and left	7	incident, I informed FSCC via radio telephony that I
8	scene for further rescue. I immediately ordered	8	assumed the command of the incident as the Incident
9	Fireman Lo to assist me in rescuing the uninjured female	9	Commander at about 21:32 hours on 1 October 2012. A few
10	adult from the sea onto the speedboat. At the same	10	minutes later, I sent an informative message to
11	time, Fireman Tong went into the Lamma IV life raft to	11	FSCC"
12	check for casualties and conduct rescue operation.	12	I'll pass over the text of the message.
13	After that, I saw an unconscious aged female adult	13	"After [reporting] to FSCC, I instructed fireman
14	with her head facing into the sea surface floating in	14	Li Lee-wa, the coxswain of Fireboat 4 to convey the
15	the vicinity water, Fireman Lo and I immediately rescued		casualties onboard Fireboat 2 ashore to the nearest
16	her from the sea onto the speedboat. Fireman Lo	16	casualties handling point which was set up at the
17	conducted a quick examination to the unconscious aged	17	Hongkong Electric Power Station passenger pier at South
18	female adult on spot to check for any sign of life with	18	Horizons, Ap Lei Chau for further dispatch to hospital
19	negative result. As there were some other survivors	19	by ambulances. Besides, I instructed Senior Station
20	that required urgent and immediate rescue attention, we	20	Officer Chuk Chun-kuen, officer-in-charge of Fireboat 2,
21	put the unconscious aged female adult on the speedboat	21	to [be] responsible for the persons rescued and
22	to conduct further rescue operation in the vicinity	22	casualties handling information of this incident and
23	water. Soon after, two conscious male adults with one	23	also asked Fireman Tam Shuen-kwong to request
24	injured on his forehead and the other one uninjured were	24	helicopters from Government Flying Service to conduct
25	rescued from the sea without life jackets onto the	25	aerial search in the vicinity for possible casualties
	Page 90		Page 92
1	speedboat. Owing to the urgency situation, I requested	1	through the radio telephony in the wheelhouse.
2	Fireman Tong to return to the speedboat from the	2	At about 21:41 hours on 1 October 2012, Fireboat 4

4

5

6

7

8

9

2 Fireman Tong to return to the speedboat from the 3 Lamma IV life raft to convey the unconscious aged female 4 adult, one injured male adult and two uninjured 5 conscious male and female adults to Fireboat 2 which was 6 stationed about 50 metres distance away for emergency 7 ambulance attention and treatment by ambulance crew. 8 Fireman Tong then instructed Fireman Lo to stay at the 9 Lamma IV life raft to handle the casualties at once. 10 On the returning voyage to Fireboat 2 at about 10 11 21:25 hours on 1 October, Fireman Tong requested me to 11 12 12 send him more helping hands from Fireboat 2 in order to 13 13 assist in conducting the rescue operation at scene. 14 Soon after, the speedboat FB52 berthed alongside 14 15 15 Fireboat 2 and conveyed a total of 4 casualties whom 16 were rescued from the sea at the vicinity water near the 16 17 17 Lamma IV. The unconscious aged female adult was the 18 first casualty transferred and handed over to the 18 19 ambulance crew onboard Fireboat 2 for rendering 19 20 20 emergency ambulance aid on spot, one conscious injured 21 male adult, one conscious uninjured male adult and one 21 22 conscious uninjured female adult were then transferred 22 23 23 from the speedboat FB52 onto the Fireboat 2 for 24 ambulance aid treatment at about 21:27 hours, same date. 24 25 25 I then instructed Fireman Ip Tak-wa at Fireboat 2 to

At about 21:41 hours on 1 October 2012, Fireboat 4 left the scene and conveyed a total of 7 casualties, with one unconscious female adult and one unconscious female child to the HKE pier at South Horizons for further conveyance to hospital. At the same time, crew members of Fireboat 7, Penny's Bay diving tender, Fireboat 7 and FB21 rescued numerous survivors with or without life jacket/buoy from the sea surface onto the life rafts and/or transferred to their vessel for temporary place of safety to take rest. Later on, the rescued survivors on the life rafts were further transferred to Fireboat 7 for ambulance treatment by ambulance crew onboard. Some survivors were reported rescued by the Marine Police launches and were conveyed to the HKE pier at South Horizons for medical attention.

At about 21:55 hours on 1 October 2012, an on-scene command post was set up on Fireboat 2 with the representatives from Marine Police and Marine Department for coordinating the command and control of the rescue operation. Marine Police informed that there were a total of 130 passengers with 3 crew members onboard the affected vessel (MV Lamma IV) and the other involved vessel was steered underway to the nearby pier under police escort with all passengers safely onboard.

1	Page 93		Page 95
1	At about 22:10 hours on 1 October 2012, Fireboat 8	1	17:10 hours on 2 October 2012, FS divers located
2	was also instructed to convey the rescued casualties	2	17 female bodies, 7 male bodies and 3 male children
3	from scene of incident to the HKE pier at South	3	bodies inside the wreckage whereas 2 female and 1 male
4	Horizons, Ap Lei Chau for further dispatch to hospitals	4	bodies were found by Police SDU divers inside the
5	for medical attention. Likewise, Marine Police launch	5	wreckage. As agreed with the on-scene Marine Police
6	berthed alongside Fireboat 2 and conveyed 8 casualties	6	liaison officer on spot, Fireboat 6 would be used as the
7	with 4 male adults, 3 female adults and 1 male child	7	temporary mortuary to place the found bodies in this
8	transferred them onto Fireboat 2 for medical care. At	8	incident for police pre-identification work before
9	about 22:15 hours on 1 October 2012, SDO Kwan Kam-wing		sending ashore to the public mortuary by police
10	arrived at scene and took over the command; I then	10	launches. I then continued to oversee the sea surface
11	assisted [him] to take charge of the sea surface rescue	11	search and rescue operation in the vicinity waters by
12	operation sector at the scene.	12	fireboats and speedboats, the progress of the search
13	Fireboat 8 conveyed the 2 unconscious casualties	13	operation was periodically reported to the Incident
14	from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical	14	Commander Besides, GFS helicopters and Marine Police
15	treatment at about 22:17 hours At about 22:34 hours	15	launches were further requested to conduct aerial and
16		16	-
17	Fireboat 4 returned to scene from HKE pier, South Horizons and conveyed another 8 casualties onboard	17	coastal search for any possible casualties/survivors in
18		18	the vicinity water respectively.
19	Fireboat 2 to HKE pier At about 22:45 hours on		At about 11:59 hours in the next morning on
	1 October 2012, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung took over the	19 20	2 October 2012, I was instructed by CFO(H) Yeung
20 21	command as Incident Commander to take charge of the incident.		Chung-hau to accompany him to proceed to the director
21		21	command post at Fire Services headquarters, Tsim Sha
	Upon arrival of Fireboat 6 at about 23:00 hours on	22	Tsui East for attending a special meeting. I therefore
23	1 October 2012, the on-scene command post was then	23	handed over my duties to ADO(M) Leung Chi-wang and
24	shifted from Fireboat 2 to set up on Fireboat 6	24	conveyed by Fireboat 8 ashore to Central Fireboat
25	accordingly. After the completion of rescuing all the	25	Station."
	Page 94		Page 96
1	survivors at sea surface and inside the wreckage of	1	Mr Chan, I just have one question arising out of
2	Lamma IV at about 23:00 hours on 1 October 2012,	2	that Vou montioned that before you begon the dives
3	Lingtrusted Firshoat 2 and Firshoat 2 to artand the gas		that. You mentioned that before you began the dives,
	I instructed Fireboat 3 and Fireboat 2 to extend the sea	3	you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and
4	surface search in the vicinity water after due	4	you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you
4 5	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction.		you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record?
4 5 6	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were	4 5 6	you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question.
4 5 6 7	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier,	4 5	you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated).
4 5 6 7 8	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment.	4 5 6 7 8	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal
4 5 6 7 8 9	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking	4 5 6 7 8 9	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the
4 5 7 8 9 10	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC	4 5 7 8 9 10	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, I considered
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation. At about 23:10 hours on 1 October 2012, I was informed	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction. Q. Yes. I just want to know what it was. If you can't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation. At about 23:10 hours on 1 October 2012, I was informed by the representative of MD, Lee Chi-wai onboard	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction. Q. Yes. I just want to know what it was. If you can't tell me now, then perhaps you can tell me through the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation. At about 23:10 hours on 1 October 2012, I was informed by the representative of MD, Lee Chi-wai onboard Fireboat 6 that arrangement of the crane barge has been	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction. Q. Yes. I just want to know what it was. If you can't tell me now, then perhaps you can tell me through the DoJ at a later time.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation. At about 23:10 hours on 1 October 2012, I was informed by the representative of MD, Lee Chi-wai onboard Fireboat 6 that arrangement of the crane barge has been confirmed and arranged by MRCC and the crane barge would	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction. Q. Yes. I just want to know what it was. If you can't tell me now, then perhaps you can tell me through the DoJ at a later time. A. There's no need.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation. At about 23:10 hours on 1 October 2012, I was informed by the representative of MD, Lee Chi-wai onboard Fireboat 6 that arrangement of the crane barge has been confirmed and arranged by MRCC and the crane barge would expect to be arrived at the scene at around 02:30 hours	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction. Q. Yes. I just want to know what it was. If you can't tell me now, then perhaps you can tell me through the DoJ at a later time. A. There's no need. Q. You remember?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation. At about 23:10 hours on 1 October 2012, I was informed by the representative of MD, Lee Chi-wai onboard Fireboat 6 that arrangement of the crane barge has been confirmed and arranged by MRCC and the crane barge would expect to be arrived at the scene at around 02:30 hours on 2 October 2012.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction. Q. Yes. I just want to know what it was. If you can't tell me now, then perhaps you can tell me through the DoJ at a later time. A. There's no need. Q. You remember? A. I am clear about it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	surface search in the vicinity water after due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Later on, Fireboat 8 conveyed other casualties, who were rescued from Lamma IV, from Fireboat 7 to HKE pier, South Horizons for medical treatment. As the Lamma IV was still unstable with sinking risk, DCFO(H) Yau Wai-keung instructed me to inform FSCC to arrange a crane barge from Marine Department to attend the scene of incident for stabilising the affected vessel but with negative reply. The underwater search to the affected vessel by FS divers was commenced at 22:45 hours on 1 October 2012, acting DO(Diving) Yang Kin-sang arrived at scene and took over the command of the underwater search diving operation. At about 23:10 hours on 1 October 2012, I was informed by the representative of MD, Lee Chi-wai onboard Fireboat 6 that arrangement of the crane barge has been confirmed and arranged by MRCC and the crane barge would expect to be arrived at the scene at around 02:30 hours	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you undertook due consideration of the tidal current and wind direction. Do you remember what it was, or did you keep a record? THE INTERPRETER: I was asked to repeat the question. (Question retranslated). A. Yes, I did keep a record but I didn't consider the tidal current and the wind direction before beginning the dives. It was when I did the search on the sea and decided to expand the area of search that I considered the tidal current and wind direction. Q. So was that at about 23:00 hours? A. At 23:00, when I instructed Fireboat 2 and Fireboat 3 to expand the area of search, of sea search, I considered the weather elements, the tidal currents and the wind direction. Q. Yes. I just want to know what it was. If you can't tell me now, then perhaps you can tell me through the DoJ at a later time. A. There's no need. Q. You remember?

	Page 97		Page 99
1	continuing to	1	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, may I ask one question about the
2	THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).	2	condition of the sea?
3	A. It was high tide, and the current was flowing from the	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
4	east to west after 8 pm when the accident occurred. And	4	Examination by MR GROSSMAN
5	at the site of accident in Lamma Island, the current was	5	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chan, a previous witness has said that the
6	flowing to the north-west.	6	sea that evening was very rough and visibility was
7	THE CHAIRMAN: That's why you encountered debris from the		limited to about 100 metres.
8	vessel as you came from the harbour, is it not?	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Who is this witness?
9	A. Correct.	9	MR GROSSMAN: It was a witness who gave evidence yesterday.
10	MR BERESFORD: When you considered the tidal current, did	10	THE CHAIRMAN: 100 metres?
11	you consider the set, the rate of the tide?	11	MR GROSSMAN: That's what he said, yes.
	A. Yes.		THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he said, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: That's why I'm asking who it was, because I'm
13	Q. What was it, please?	13	surprised.
14	A. At the time of the accident, the current was at about	14	MR GROSSMAN: I'll try and remember.
15	0.5 to 0.7 metres per second.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you put it to the witness, tell me who
16	MR BERESFORD: Thank you.	16	the witness was.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, you were dealing with the	17	
18	deceased that this officer recovered. Is that dealt	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
19	with in paragraph 344, the second of those paragraphs?		MR GROSSMAN: Yes. I'm grateful.
20		20	Was that your recollection of the state of the sea,
20	MR BERESFORD: I believe it is, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you deal with that, and as to whether	20	the state of the weather?
22	•		A. I don't agree.
22	or not the person was wearing a life jacket?		Q. Perhaps you'd like to give your impression of the state
23	MR BERESFORD: Yes. Thank you.	23 24	of the sea, and visibility.
	Officer, you recounted how you recovered		A. On that night, the sea was not very rough. The waves
25	an unconscious aged female adult who you found with her	20	
	Page 98		Page 100
1	head facing into the sea surface, and Fireman Lo	1	were about 2-3 feet high, that means about 1 metre high.
2	conducted an examination, you said, for sign of life	2	Even though it was quite dark, the visibility was quite
3	with negative result. Do you remember that?	3	clear and one can see a relatively far distance.
4	THE INTERPRETER: I think this is a translation problem.	4	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. No further questions.
5	A. In fact she was unconscious at that time.	5	MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions.
6	MR BERESFORD: Yes. And was she wearing a life jacket?	6	MR MOK: No questions.
7	A. No.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?
8	Q. Did you notice anything else about her that might throw	8	MR BERESFORD: No further questions.
9	light upon the circumstances of her passing away?	9	Questions by THE COMMISSION
10	A. When I recovered the aged female, her face was facing		THE CHAIRMAN: One of the other witnesses told us, the
11	downwards into the water and she was not responding.	11	coxswain, Cheng, on Lamma II, he could see the Tsing Ma
12	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Officer. Please wait	12	Bridge as he left the Hongkong Electric pier. Were you
13	there.	13	able to see the Tsing Ma Bridge?
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Has this deceased been identified, as you		A. At that time, I am able to see the light in the
15	understand it?	15	direction of the Tsing Ma Bridge.
16	MR BERESFORD: We believe that she has.		THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Officer. Your evidence is
17	THE CHAIRMAN: You told us earlier it's the one described at	17	complete. We thank you for attending to give evidence,
18	number 36.	18	and we commend you for your part in this rescue
19	MR BERESFORD: Yes. It's Li Wing-mui.	19	operation. Thank you.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: And the cause of death, as expressed by way	20	A. Thank you, Mr Chairman. This is my duty.
21	of opinion by the pathologist?	21	(The witness withdrew)
22	MR BERESFORD: I understand it to be drowning.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?
1 2 2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	23	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Tam Kam-lun.
23	-	-	
23 24 25	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Grossman?	24 25	

	Page 101		Page 103
1	OFFICER TAM KAM-LUN (affirmed in Punti)	1	holding the ship side handrail outside the starboard
2	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	2	lower deck exit door and stranded on the handrail with
3	Examination by MR BERESFORD	3	her feet close to water crying for help.
4	MR BERESFORD: Officer, thank you for coming today. I have	4	When Fireboat 4 got closer to about 5-6 m away from
5	some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission.	5	the wreckage, we tried to throw a lifebuoy with
6	You have previously made a statement to the Director	6	a heaving line to this woman for a few time but in vain.
7	of Fire Services, have you not? It can be found in Fire	7	In turn, we handed the lifebuoy to a Marine patrol
8	Services Department bundle 2, pages 364 to 367.	8	vessel (PV15) for passing to the woman. When the woman
9	Could the witness please be given a copy of that	9	had put on the lifebuoy, we pulled the heaving line and
10	statement. The translation, Mr Chairman, is at	10	led her to Fireboat 4. Due to the high freeboard of
11	pages 367-1 to 367-5.	11	Fireboat 4, the heaving line was passed to the police
12	Officer, do you recognise that as your statement?	12	officer on PV15 but they still could not take the woman
13	A. Yes.	13	out of water. I together with Fireman Wong Tsz-kiu
14	Q. Have you had an opportunity to have a look at it today	14	embarked PV15 and get the woman out of water. At the
15	and remind yourself of its content?	15	same time, the other crews of fireboat found that
16	A. Yes.	16	a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the
17	Q. Do you have any amendment to make?	17	4th from bow on starboard side) on upper deck and cried
18	A. No.	18	for help. I then used by torch to sweep across the
19	Q. So the contents of this statement are true?	19	lower and upper deck of the wreckage for twice and noted
20	A. Yes.	20	from the 6th window on starboard side (counting from the
21	Q. Thank you. Officer, I'm proposing to read extracts from	21	bow) that persons were trapped inside."
22	your statement, and the Chinese will be shown on the	22	Can I please pause there. The Fire Services
23	screen. I shall be reading from the English	23	Department have very helpfully produced a plan showing
24	translation. If there is anything that strikes you as	24	the windows numbered.
25	inaccurate, please stop me and tell me.	25	You've said in your statement when you used your
	Page 102		Page 104
1	2	1	
	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph	1 2	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage
2	2		torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side,
	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea	2	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage
2 3	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white	2 3	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one
2 3 4	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at	2 3 4	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white	2 3 4 5	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6".
2 3 4 5 6	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel,	2 3 4 5 6	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6".A. Yes.Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about	2 3 4 5 6 7	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6".A. Yes.Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6".A. Yes.Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4?A. No, it is G6.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6".A. Yes.Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4?A. No, it is G6.Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6".A. Yes.Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4?A. No, it is G6.Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the radar on top of the bridge was still turning at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we can work that out from the diagram, can't we? Fourth window from the bulk?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the radar on top of the bridge was still turning at that time. The starboard exit door was closed with a small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we can work that out from the diagram, can't we? Fourth window from the bulk?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the radar on top of the bridge was still turning at that time. The starboard exit door was closed with a small portion above waterline. No person was noticed at sea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we can work that out from the diagram, can't we? Fourth window from the bulk? MR BERESFORD: I thought it was simple, but the witness said it was G6.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the radar on top of the bridge was still turning at that time. The starboard exit door was closed with a small portion above waterline. No person was noticed at sea and at the vessel perpendicularly at sea. I heard some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we can work that out from the diagram, can't we? Fourth window from the bulk? MR BERESFORD: I thought it was simple, but the witness reach our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the radar on top of the bridge was still turning at that time. The starboard exit door was closed with a small portion above waterline. No person was noticed at sea and at the vessel perpendicularly at sea. I heard some person onboard another vessel about 50 m away from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we can work that out from the diagram, can't we? Fourth window from the bulk? MR BERESFORD: I thought it was simple, but the witness said it was G6. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I think we can nevertheless reach our own conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the radar on top of the bridge was still turning at that time. The starboard exit door was closed with a small portion above waterline. No person was noticed at sea and at the vessel perpendicularly at sea. I heard some person onboard another vessel about 50 m away from the starboard bottom of the sunken vessel crying for help	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we can work that out from the diagram, can't we? Fourth window from the bulk? MR BERESFORD: I thought it was simple, but the witness said it was G6. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I think we can nevertheless reach our own conclusion. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm going to commence reading from the paragraph beginning "At about 20:41 hours", the fourth down. "At about 20:41 hours when Fireboat 4 arrived at sea off Shek Kok Tsui, I saw from distance a white triangular object with one tip pointing upward afloat at sea. Later on, I saw a Marine Police patrol vessel, a Marine Police RIB and a white vessel stationed about 100 m off the triangular object. Peoples on board the white vessel were shouting to us but we could hardly know what they were shouting for. When Fireboat 4 approached closer, it was [realised] that the white triangular object was the bow of a vessel with the stern pointing upward and the hull perpendicular sunk into sea. No light was noticed from inside the said vessel (later known that the windows were stuck with dark reflective window films) whilst the starboard green navigational light was lit on and the radar on top of the bridge was still turning at that time. The starboard exit door was closed with a small portion above waterline. No person was noticed at sea and at the vessel perpendicularly at sea. I heard some person onboard another vessel about 50 m away from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 torch to sweep the lower and upper deck of the wreckage and noticed from the sixth window on the starboard side, counting from the bow, you've said that is the one labelled "G6". A. Yes. Q. Does it follow that the first reference to a window, the fourth from the bow on the starboard side, is G4? A. No, it is G6. Q. You've mentioned two windows. You said first of all "the other crews of fireboat found that a large amount of persons were hitting the window (the 4th from the starboard side) on upper deck and cried for help", you then used your torch and noted from the sixth window that persons were trapped inside. The sixth window, you say, is the one labelled "G6", so which one is the fourth window? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we can work that out from the diagram, can't we? Fourth window from the bulk? MR BERESFORD: I thought it was simple, but the witness said it was G6. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I think we can nevertheless reach our own conclusion.

Merrill Corporation

	Page 105		Page 107
1		1	_
1 2	officer-in-charge of Fireboat 4 Principal Fireman	1	outside and observed for any risk from any changes of
3	Lee then instructed me, Senior Fireman Tsui Kwong-hong and Fireman Wong to board PV15 to the wreckage to	2 3	the wreckage. I saw Fireman Wong was pulling the casualties close to G6 window opening and noticed that
4	• •	4	a lot of casualties were afloat inside the compartment.
4 5	investigate the detail with the other crews handing the	5	Some of them had put on life jackets or lifebuoy whilst
6	break-in tools (pry axe and crowbar) to us.	6	
ю 7	When PV15 got close to the G6 window on starboard	7	some of them did not put on the life jacket properly. There were 3 persons squatting on the back plate of
	side, a lot of casualties were in water hitting on the	8	a roll of seats.
8	window and crying for help. At that time, the		
9	officer-in-charge of Fireboat 4 reminded us by the	9	Senior Fireman Tsui intended to rescue a female
10	broadcasting system of Fireboat 4 that breaking-in the	10	casualty in water in the first instance, the casualty
11	window might speed up the sinking of the wreckage.	11	begged Senior Fireman Tsui to rescue a girl who one of
12	Under the quick assessment of the situation it was	12	them squatting on the back plate of the roll of seat.
13	concluded that:	13	Whilst all other persons pending for rescue agreed
14	1. the vessel was still sinking unceasingly;	14	unanimously, Fireman Tsui and a person squatting next to
15	2. the upper deck tended to lean to sea leading to	15	the girl effected the rescue. Unfortunately, by the
16	the vessel to capsize which would render the rescue more	16	time when Senior Fireman Tsui was in contact with the
17	difficult; and	17	girl, the roll of seat detached and fell down. Senior
18	3. the passenger compartments were not air tight as	18	Fireman Tsui was hit by the falling chairs; fell
19	some of the windows were openable and had gaps and the	19	together with the three persons into water. As I was
20	water level inside out were of the same.	20	grasping the back harness of Senior Fireman Tsui's life
21	Judging that the situation at that time was adverse	21	jacket, I was suddenly dragged into the compartment and
22	and all persons trapped inside would die in a short	22	I loosed by grip. As in emergency, I leaned into the G6
23	period of time if we did not break in to effect the	23	window opening, grasped Senior Fireman Tsui and pulled
24	rescue. All three of us decided to effect the break-in.	24	him out of water with all my effort. I retrieved to
25	I then tied a mooring line to PV15 to the wooden cover	25	PV15 when Senior Fireman Tsui held the window frame. He
	Page 106		Page 108
1	of the starboard navigation light of the affected	1	then passed the girl to me and I in turn passed to the
2	vessel. Senior Fireman Tsui and Fireman Wong then broke	2	police officer on board PV15. Senior Fireman Tsui then
3	the G6 window which was at about the deck level of PV15	3	got out and in water outside the G6 window opening.
4	and I was behind them to appraise the situation and for	4	Casualties were pushed out from inside the compartment
5	safety assessment. After the window was broken, I clear	5	unceasingly through the G6 window opening to Senior
6	the glass shredded on PV15 to prevent the rescuers	6	Fireman Tsui and in turn to PV15. I together with the
7	[being] cut by the broken pieces.	7	police officer pull them out from water to board PV15.
8	Upon breaking the G6 window, Fireman Wong entered	8	Later, a series of swells caused PV15 to hit against and
9	the passenger compartment and reported that about 10 to	9	washed away from the wreckage and [we were] unable to
10	20 casualties were in water inside the compartment.	10	pick up the casualties. The police officer shouted to
11	I then shouted to Fireman Wong who was at the bow of	11	request for unlashing the mooring line.
12	Fireboat 4 to get ready blankets and first aid equipment	12	When PV15 was leaving away from the wreckage,
13	for the casualties. Senior Fireman Tsui then instructed	13	casualties were coming out from the G6 window opening.
14	me to assist him to break the window (G5) above. Whilst	14	I immediately asked the police officer to pass me the
15	we were clearing up the broken pieces after breaking the	15	lifebuoy with the heaving line and I in turn passed to
16	G5 window, I felt something glanced off my head and back	16	a male and a female fled from the wreckage. When I was
17	(I thought that I was run into by the police officer who	17	pulling the line to lead them to PV15, the female got
18	lost his balance). When I turned back, I heard a police	18	out from the G6 window opening, yelling that she did not
19	officer shouted 'I was hit (by something)' and found	19	know swimming and jumped into sea. I then handed the
20	an anchor (with the length of about the arm of an adult)	20	heaving line to a police officer, jumped into water and
21	was behind me on the deck of PV15."	21	rescued the female. I then found that casualties were
22	I'm just going to move on a bit now.	22	coming out from the wreckage continuously. It was noted
23	"Later on, Senior Fireman Tsui got into the	23	that some of them were hurt; some of them were having no
24	compartment through the G6 window opening. I grasped	24	floating aid or had just put on the life jacket over
25	the back harness of Senior Fireman Tsui's life jacket	25	their heads. Some of them had fear, anxiety and

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	helplessness written all over their faces. I could see	1	cord hanging from the top of the vessel, so I grasped
2	that their lives were hanging by a thread."	2	the opportunity and, with my body against the hull of
3	I'm going to move on to the paragraph beginning	3	the vessel, I twisted the cord around my right hand and
4	"Later on, other injured passengers".	4	quickly supported the head of the man again.
5	"Later on, other injured passengers came out from	5	Fireboat 7 arrived at the scene after a period of
6	the vessel one by one. Some of them were conscious;	6	time."
7	some did not know how to swim and some had fractured	7	You then describe how you handed over the two
8	bones. As there were many injured persons, the life	8	unconscious female casualties and the unresponsive
9	jackets and lifebuoys on the sea were not enough, so	9	and you saw Fireman Wong holding an unresponsive little
10	I yelled to the people inside the crashed vessel to	10	girl in his arms as he came out of the cabin.
11	throw more rescue equipment out. I also asked a man who	11	"He gave first aid treatment to the girl"
12	claimed to have dislocated his left hand to gather all	12	"I swam towards the hull of the vessel concerned
13	the life jackets that had been thrown out from the	13	again to guide the persons evacuated to swim towards the
14	vessel onto the sea, while I helped each survivor to	14	life raft until I was exhausted. Afterwards, I swam
15	take hold of their own life jacket as a floating aid.	15	towards a large life raft. Senior Fireman Shek, Fireman
16	The vessel continued to show signs of sinking. Half of	16	Ho and fireman Lam, who were already on the life raft,
17	the 4th window from the bow on the starboard side was	17	helped me board the raft.
18	already immersed in the water. Soon afterwards, someone	18	Subsequently, a diver also boarded That diver
19	pushed two unconscious persons, a male and a female, out	19	and I were exhausted and we lay down. When I was on the
20	from the vessel. After checking their carotid pulses,	20	raft, I saw that a Marine patrol vessel approached us
21	it was revealed that the lady was already pulseless and	21	and carried an unconscious person and Fireman 8401
22	the man had a weak one. I first pulled them to my side	22	away."
23	and lay the head of the man with a pulse on my life	23	Then you describe how you boarded Fireboat 7 and
24	jacket, supporting his chin to prevent water from	24	helped the casualties onboard to dress their wounds and
25	covering his face. Then another unconscious lady, whose	25	give them blankets and fire tunics, et cetera, to keep
	Page 110		Page 112
1	face immersed in the water, appeared from window G6 on	1	them warm and console them.
2	the starboard side, so I took hold of her with my hand.	2	Forgive me for passing over some of your statement,
3	As my life jacket could not support the weight of 4	3	
-	5 5 II E	Ŭ	Officer, but it's a very dramatic story and on behalf of
4	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were	4	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts.
	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but		everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions.
4	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if	4	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts.
4 5	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued	4 5	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement.
4 5 6 7 8	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea.	4 5 6 7 8	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had	4 5 7 8 9	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you.
4 5 7 8 9 10	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal	4 5 7 8 9 10	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch,	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to lock him in place instead, and I immediately grabbed the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that all three of them were without
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to lock him in place instead, and I immediately grabbed the two female survivors with my right hand. At the same	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that all three of them were without life jackets?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to lock him in place instead, and I immediately grabbed the two female survivors with my right hand. At the same time I used my left hand to quickly dismount my	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that all three of them were without life jackets? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to lock him in place instead, and I immediately grabbed the two female survivors with my right hand. At the same time I used my left hand to quickly dismount my equipment and return to my original rescue manoeuvre.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that all three of them were without life jackets? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell the Commission for how long were you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to lock him in place instead, and I immediately grabbed the two female survivors with my right hand. At the same time I used my left hand to quickly dismount my equipment and return to my original rescue manoeuvre. I also tried to use my legs to tread water with a higher	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that all three of them were without life jackets? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell the Commission for how long were you supporting these three survivors in the water all on
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to lock him in place instead, and I immediately grabbed the two female survivors with my right hand. At the same time I used my left hand to quickly dismount my equipment and return to my original rescue manoeuvre. I also tried to use my legs to tread water with a higher frequency to increase buoyancy. As a result I quickly	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that all three of them were without life jackets? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell the Commission for how long were you supporting these three survivors in the water all on your own?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	adults at the same time, my whole body and my head were already under water. I was in this dire situation, but I never thought of giving up, because I knew that if I had let go, all of these people that I had rescued would have sunk and I would have lost them to the sea. They would have one chance less of being rescued. I had no choice but to disarm and give up my personal equipment, including my safety boots, diving torch, personal aquatic rescue knife, belt and personal operation hip pack to decrease the speed of sinking. I took a deep breath and held it. I had been using my two hands to support the three survivors and we were sinking together. Then I shifted from using my right palm to support the head of the man to using my elbow to lock him in place instead, and I immediately grabbed the two female survivors with my right hand. At the same time I used my left hand to quickly dismount my equipment and return to my original rescue manoeuvre. I also tried to use my legs to tread water with a higher	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 everybody, may I thank you for your efforts. I have no other questions. Mr Chairman, there is no deceased involved in this statement. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: I have no questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: No questions. MR MOK: I have a question about the timeframe. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Mr Tam, in your statement you describe an incident where you were supporting three survivors by yourself in the water; correct? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that all three of them were without life jackets? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell the Commission for how long were you supporting these three survivors in the water all on

	Page 113		Page 115
1	the operation that you took part in until you yourself	1	statement is at page 307-4.
2	were replaced, how long did that whole operation take?	2	Do you recognise these statements as yours?
3	Just approximately.	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Are you asking me about the time from the time we set	4	Q. Have you been given an opportunity to have a look at
5	sail on Fireboat 4, until the next morning when the	5	them today and remind yourself of what they say?
6	operation was over?	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Yes.	7	Q. Do you have any amendment?
8	A. About 11 hours. 11 hours.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Finally, do you have any recollection or impression of	9	Q. Are the contents true?
10	how many people were you and your colleagues able to	10	A. Yes.
11	rescue throughout that operation?	11	Q. Thank you. Officer, I'm going to read your statement in
12	A. I'm not sure.	12	English. The Chinese is going to be shown on the
13	MR MOK: Thank you.	13	screen. If there's anything that strikes you as
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?	14	inaccurate or wrong, please stop me and tell me.
15	MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman.	15	A. I understand.
16	Questions by THE COMMISSION	16	Q. I'm going to start from the third paragraph, commencing
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Officer, I think it's paragraph 4 or 5 of		with the words "Upon arrival at the scene".
18	your statement, you describe arriving at what clearly	18	"Upon arrival at the scene, we saw the bow of
19	was Lamma IV, sunk with its bow pointing out of the	19	Lamma IV above sea level and floating vertically. Crews
20	water, and you say at that stage there was a green	20	of TLW diving tender on board Fireboat 7 collected
21	navigation light lit.	21	information about the incident from crews of Penny's Bay
22	Later on you describe attaching a mooring line to	22	diving tender."
23	the wooden cover of the starboard navigation light;	23	Can you remind me, please, what "TLW" stands for?
24 25	that's the green light. The question is this, simply:	24	Is it Tung Lo Wan?
25	at that later stage, when you attached the mooring line,	25	A. It's Tung Lo Wan.
	Page 114		Page 116
1	was the navigation light still lit or not?	1	Q. "Then, crews of the Tung Lo Wan diving tender on board
2	A. Yes.	2	diving tender 2 to approach Lamma IV. Senior Station
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you ever notice a stage at which the	3	Officer Chan MF made a decision that detailed coxswain
4	light was extinguished, the green navigation light?	4	of DV2 to inspect the surrounding of Lamma IV. Senior
5	A. I didn't pay attention to this.	5	Station Officer Chan then made an important decision
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Officer, for attending	6	that detailed coxswain of DV2 to slight touch the bow of
7	to assist us with your evidence. On behalf of the	7	Lamma IV with DV2 for testing its stability, he further
8 9	Commission, we commend you for your part in this rescue attempt, in part obviously successful. Thank you.	-	emphasised that all of us should be well prepared for
10	A. Thank you, Mr Chairman. This is our duty.	9 10	any dangerous situation. Coxswain of DV2 skilfully manoeuvred DV2 to touch Lamma IV and confirmed that no
11	(The witness withdrew)	11	imminent danger of further capsized. Then, Senior
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?	12	Station Officer Chan MF decided to carry out the rescue
13	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Kwong	13	operation from the starboard of Lamma IV.
14	Chi-keung.	14	When Fireman Ko was swimming toward Lamma IV for
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	15	securing a rope on it as a guide line, Senior Fireman
16	OFFICER KWONG CHI-KEUNG (affirmed in Punti)	16	Yuen and I were standing by with full diving gear on
17	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	17	DV2. Then, Fireman Ko used a sink to break the window
18	Examination by MR BERESFORD	18	of Lamma IV under the rough sea condition."
19	MR BERESFORD: Good afternoon, Officer. Thank you for	19	Just pausing there. Can we have a look at the plan,
20	attending. I'm going to ask you some questions on	20	the window plan, please.
	behalf of the Commission.	21	Are you able to tell us which window it was that was
21		22	broken?
22	Officer, you have made two previous statements to		
22 23	the Director of Fire Services which are to be found in	23	A. G12.
22			

	Page 117		Page 119
1	A. Yes.	1	were trapped. I gently released the drowned and used my
2	Q. Thank you.	2	legs to hold it. I told the surface to release my
3	"As the area of Lamma IV was very limited for	3	communication line when I descended a little.
4	rescuers to stay, I suggested to Senior Station Officer	4	I discovered that the drowned was partially wearing a
5	Chan that Fireman Ko should stay over there as a diver	5	life jacket. Then, I took off the life jacket from the
6	attendant so that I could enter the deck. Senior	6	drowned. Because of the limited space, I was unable to
7	Station Officer Chan agreed and detailed me to carry out	7	turn around the drowned and ascended again with holding
8	further tasks that were, search for missing victims,	8	the drowned legs. Because of the obstacles, I told the
9	search for any air pocket inside Lamma IV that had	9	surface to pull me up with the communication line. The
10	survivors, remove obstacles inside the deck and look for	10	communication line was detached from my facemask,
11	passage to upper deck."	11	I checked by cylinder content with 150 bars and the
12		12	depth gauge showed 7.8 m. I kept calm, as I learned
13	I should warn you, Mr Chairman, that we are now	13	
13 14	coming to deal with deceased number 39; which is Hui Ka-wai.	14	that I still had plenty of time. As soon as I attached the communication line to the face mask, I heard that
	THE CHAIRMAN: Edwin Hui?	14	
15		16	the surface was sending the standby diver to assist me.
16	MR BERESFORD: Yes.		I immediately told the surface that the assistance was
17	"I was appointed as diver 1 and entered the deck	17 18	not required. With the co-operation of attendant, the
18	from the starboard side. Inside the deck, some floating		drowned and I reached surface finally. I passed the
19	obstacles were removed by attendant Fireman Ko. Then,	19 20	drowned to Fireman Lam Yim-lung."
20	I found space near the plastic chairs on the starboard	20	Then you've added in your supplemental statement:
21 22	side to descend. I cleared and removed obstacles while	21	" the rescued male victim was wearing a deep
	I was descending and tried to search horizontally.		colour shirt, long trousers and [had] bruises on his
23	Since a lot of obstacles mostly the ceiling and wooden	23	face."
24	racks of Lamma IV inside the deck, I was unable to move	24 25	Continuing:
25	freely. As part of the obstacles still partially	25	"Then, I searched from the outside of Lamma IV for
	Page 118		Page 120
1	attached to the vessel and zero visibility, I was unable	1	any entry on upper deck. At the same time, I also
2	to search horizontally. Then, I searched downward. For		looked inside the upper deck, but I could not see
3	every distant about a row of chairs, I searched the	3	through because the colour of glass. Then, I on board
4	ceiling and floor. I reported to the surface through	4	the fireboat and took off my diving gears as
5	the communication line for everything that I touched.	5	an attendant of Diver Fireman Yuen. After that, I was
6	When I reached the stern of Lamma IV, the depth gauge	6	appointed to transport victims to police launch;
7	indicated 12.6m, there was a door opened outward.	7	I forgot how many of the victims were assisted by me."
8	Beyond the door, it was sand and I believed that	8	Pausing there, you've supplemented in your later
9	I reached the bottom of the sea."	9	statement that, assisted by the newspapers and your
10	Just pausing there, Officer. Your depth gauge, did	10	memory, you recognised a few. There was a female,
11	that indicate 12.6 metres on the sand, or was it about	11	colour pattern with black T-shirt, black tight long
12	a metre above the sand, or what?	12	trousers, file number TB21/M5/B026; a female, pink
13	A. One metre above the sand.	13	stripe polo shirt, deep colour long trousers,
14	Q. Thank you. So your estimate of depth of water as	14	TB4/MS/B020; and then, according to the police files
15	measured by that depth gauge is 13.6 metres; is that	15 16	assisting your memory, one was a female with a pink
16	right?	16	shirt and a black watch, TA5/MS/B015; a female with
17 18	A. Yes.	17 18	a colour stripe shirt, hand with wristlet, TC3/MS/B024; and a female with a region T shirt, colour pattern
18 19	Q. Thank you.	18 19	and a female with a raglan T-shirt, colour pattern, TB1/MS/B021.
20	"So I ascended and searched again, on the second row	20	
20	of chair from the stern, I touched a foot with sock on	20	Continuing: "After 4 divers of Tung Le Wan diving tender
21 22	covered with a lot of obstacles, I then slowly pulled	22	"After 4 divers of Tung Lo Wan diving tender finished their tasks, we were relieved by Penny's Bay
23	out the body, my hands put under the armpits of the body. Although face to face, I was unable to tell the	23	diving tender and returned to Fireboat 7 for standing
23 24	drowned was a male or female because of the darkness.	23 24	by. When a ship with derrick arrived, the derrick
	Until I ascended with the drowned to 7.8 m depth, we	24 25	secured Lamma IV. Station Officer Chan detailed Fireman
25	A = A = A = A = A = A = A = A = A = A =	<i>L</i> J	secure Lamma IV. Station Officer Chan detailed Fileman

	Page 121		Page 123
1	Lam and I stood by at diving tender from airport. When	1	Q. Yes. My question is about the condition of the sea at
2	the derrick lifted Lamma IV, a female victim was floated	2	the time. A colleague of yours who just gave evidence
3	to the surface. Then, the DV approached the victim and	3	said that the waves were about 2-3 feet high. Does that
4	Fireman Lam dived safely to the sea and rescued the	4	accord with your memory, or is your memory a little
5	victim to DV. After Lamma IV was lifted, Fireman Lam	5	different from that?
6	and I stood by at Fireboat 7. At about 06:00 hours,	6	A. Yes.
7	I relieved Senior Fireman Yuen onboard DV2 until	7	Q. Over the page, when you were inside the vessel, you
8	08:00 hours."	8	described the condition of the water as being very dark
9	You've supplemented that last passage about when the	9	and you had zero visibility; right?
10	derrick lifted Lamma IV and a female victim floated to	10	A. Yes.
11	the surface, you describe her as:	11	Q. Can you briefly described how you carried on your
12	"Female, black stripe vest, brown sports shoes, both	12	operation of searching in those conditions?
13	arms bending, a goal watch on her wrist (TE4/MS/B004).	13	A. On that day, the situation was a bit special because the
14	The victim was taken to airport DV R86."	14	bow was already above water and all we need to do was to
15	I wonder if I could just please show you Fire	15	go down, dive down, and then we could reach the bottom.
16	Services 3 bundle, page 657 which shows on the	16	So as we descended, we felt what we came across and when
17	right-hand side where deceased 39 was found. Can you	17	we came across any debris or articles, we just took them
18	confirm that, Officer?	18	away to reduce the obstructions.
19	A. Correct.	19	Q. So in short, would it be correct to describe your
20	THE CHAIRMAN: You were assigned the designation "diver 1",	20	operation this way: that you were searching row by row,
21	were you?	21	through touching, and to recover whatever you thought
	A. Yes, that was my designation on that day.	22	was necessary to recover? Is that right?
23 24	MR BERESFORD: Just on designations, I understand that the	23	A. Correct.
24 25	interpreter translated deceased number 39 as the 39th body recovered. In fact it wasn't the 39th, that's just	24 25	MR MOK: Has it been translated? THE CHAIRMAN: I think the Officer has been recorded on the
2.5	•	23	
	Page 122		
			Page 124
1	the police reference number.	1	transcript as agreeing with you.
2	the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you.
2 3	the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions.	2 3	transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there
2 3 4	the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic	2 3 4	transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist
2 3 4 5	the police reference number.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions.THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe"	2 3 4 5	transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?
2 3 4 5 6	the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in	2 3 4 5 6	transcript as agreeing with you.MR MOK: Thank you.One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and
2 3 4 5 6 7	the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of	2 3 4 5 6 7	transcript as agreeing with you.MR MOK: Thank you.One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	transcript as agreeing with you.MR MOK: Thank you.One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transcript as agreeing with you.MR MOK: Thank you.One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	transcript as agreeing with you.MR MOK: Thank you.One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transcript as agreeing with you.MR MOK: Thank you.One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	transcript as agreeing with you.MR MOK: Thank you.One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that?A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was no need to send another diver to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions, thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me. MR MOK: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me. MR MOK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok? MR MOK: A couple of questions on the condition of the water. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me. MR MOK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: Just one question, if I may, Mr Chairman. Further examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: The Chairman mentioned to you the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok? MR MOK: A couple of questions on the condition of the water. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me. MR MOK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: Just one question, if I may, Mr Chairman. Further examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: The Chairman mentioned to you the fact that this particular deceased that you recovered had died of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok? MR MOK: A couple of questions on the condition of the water. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Yes, Officer. You described the sea condition when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me. MR MOK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: Just one question, if I may, Mr Chairman. Further examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: The Chairman mentioned to you the fact that this particular deceased that you recovered had died of multiple injuries, and you found him at the stern of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. MR MOK: A couple of questions on the condition of the water. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Yes, Officer. You described the sea condition when you broke the window as being "rough sea condition". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me. MR MOK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: Just one question, if I may, Mr Chairman. Further examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: The Chairman mentioned to you the fact that this particular deceased that you recovered had died of multiple injuries, and you found him at the stern of the vessel. Are you able to describe what it was, what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the police reference number. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just the autopsy results? The forensic pathologist's opinion was that Edwin Hui died of "severe crushing injury to upper part of body, resulting in a gaping laceration at the front of neck opening up of the windpipe", and thoracic spine, fractures of multiple ribs with no signs of drowning. MR BERESFORD: No signs of drowning in this case, and the lungs showed "patchy contusions with some blood in major airways; no oedema". That's it, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: No questions, thank you. MR ZIMMERN: We have no questions, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok? MR MOK: A couple of questions on the condition of the water. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR MOK MR MOK: Yes, Officer. You described the sea condition when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 transcript as agreeing with you. MR MOK: Thank you. One last question. At one point you said that there was no need for another diver to come down to assist you. What was your reason for that? A. Because at that time I was holding the victim and ascending to the surface of the water. But in the meantime, the connection of my communication line broke off and I lost my contact with my officer-in-charge who was on the surface of the water. So he was worried about me and was about to send a standby diver to assist me. But after I managed to reconnect the communication line, I knew that I was able to solve my problem and so I said that there was no need to send another diver to help me. MR MOK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: Just one question, if I may, Mr Chairman. Further examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: The Chairman mentioned to you the fact that this particular deceased that you recovered had died of multiple injuries, and you found him at the stern of the

Т

	Page 125		Page 127
1	was lying on the seat and covered by a lot of articles.	1	INDEX
2	Q. And could you tell what was the nature of those	2	OFFICER CHAN WAI-HO (affirmed in Punti)
3	articles?	3	Examination by MR BERESFORD
4	A. Some of them were plastic ceilings and the others,	4	Examination by MR GROSSMAN99
5	I have no idea because the visibility was not very good.	5	Questions by THE COMMISSION100
6	But I'm sure that one of these articles was ceiling.	6	(The witness withdrew)100
7	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Officer.	7	OFFICER TAM KAM-LUN (affirmed in Punti)101
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for coming to assist the Commission	8	Examination by MR BERESFORD101
9	with your evidence, Officer. Your evidence is complete	9	Examination by MR MOK112
10	and you are free to go. But first, we'd like to commend	10	Questions by THE COMMISSION113
11	you for your obvious bravery in this rescue mission.	11	(The witness withdrew)114
12	Thank you.	12	OFFICER KWONG CHI-KEUNG (affirmed in Punti)114
13	A. This is my duty, Mr Chairman.	13	Examination by MR BERESFORD114
14	(The witness withdrew)	14	Examination by MR MOK122
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	15	Further examination by MR BERESFORD
16	We'll adjourn then until 10 o'clock tomorrow.	16	(The witness withdrew)125
17	(4.40 pm) (The baseing a discussed until 10 errs on the following day)	17	
18	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am on the following day)	18	
19 20		19	
20		20 21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 126		
1	INDEX		
2	MR WONG WAH-YAU (affirmed in Punti)2		
3	Examination by MR BERESFORD		
4	Examination by MR GROSSMAN		
5	Examination by MR MOK		
6	(The witness withdrew)		
7	MR LEE AH-NGAU (affirmed in Punti)26		
8	Examination by MR BERESFORD		
9	Examination by MR MOK37		
10	Questions by THE COMMISSION40		
11	(The witness withdrew)42		
12	MR FOK WING-KEI (affirmed in Punti)43		
13	Examination by MR BERESFORD43		
14	Questions by THE COMMISSION		
15	Examination by MR GROSSMAN		
16	(The witness withdrew)		
17	MR LAM YUI-CHEUNG, GLEESON (affirmed in Punti)63		
18 19	Examination by MR BERESFORD		
20	Questions by THE COMMISSION76 Examination by MR GROSSMAN80		
20	(The witness withdrew)		
22	(110 with 055 with drow)		
23			
24			
25			